

24th March, 1925

THE
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEBATES
(Official Report)

SECOND SESSION
OF THE
SECOND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 1925



SIMLA
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS
1925

CONTENTS—concl'd.

PAGES.

Tuesday, 24th March, 1925—

Member Sworn	...	...	...	...	2853
Questions and Answers	...	...	...	...	2853-57
Statement laid on the Table	...	...	...	...	2857-59
Message from the Council of State	...	...	...	...	2859
Message from His Excellency the Governor General...	...	...	...	...	2860
The Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary)					
Bill—Motion to pass the Bill in the form recommended	...	...	...	...	2860-80
negatived	...	...	...	...
The Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill (Amendment					
Section 375)—Negatived	...	...	...	...	2881-2914

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Tuesday, 24th March, 1925.

The Assembly met in the Assembly Chamber at Eleven of the Clock.
Mr. President in the Chair.

MEMBER SWORN:

Mr. George Gall Sim, C.I.E., M.L.A. (Financial Commissioner, Railways).

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

INDIANIZATION OF THE HIGHER RANKS OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

1275. ***Maulvi Muhammad Yakub:** Will the Government be pleased to state:

- (a) What steps are being taken in the Survey of India to Indianize the higher ranks of the service?
- (b) What proportion of Indianization in other analogous services is to be effected by (1) promotion from the junior branch of the service and (2) by direct recruitment of the senior branch?
- (c) If the proportion under (b) (1) is less in the Survey of India, will the Government be pleased to give reasons for such differentiation?

Mr. J. W. Bhore: (a) The matter is under the careful consideration of the Government of India.

(b) and (c). I regret that I am not aware to what "analogous services" the Honourable Member refers. If he will kindly specify these, I will be better in a position to answer this part of the question.

Maulvi Muhammad Yakub: By "analogous services" I mean, Sir, other services directly under the Government of India.

Mr. J. W. Bhore: I am afraid the Honourable Member is labouring under a mistake. The other services mentioned are not exactly analogous to the Survey of India. But since he has told me what is in his mind, I will endeavour to give him a reply to his question in due course.

Mr. K. Ahmed: A supplementary question, Sir. I am asking for ruling, Sir, and it is for you to state whether the Member giving notice inquiring about something from a particular branch, as is the case with Maulvi Muhammad Yakub in this particular case, should also mention

the names of the Departments to which the analogous service belongs. I remember, Sir, about two or three years ago it was ruled by the Chair that Honourable Members giving notice of questions must stick to the Department. Sir, there are six or seven Departments. I ask from the Chair for a ruling on this subject and also whether my Honourable friend Maulvi Muhammad Yaqub is entitled to get an answer relating to the services which are analogous to the service mentioned in the question.

Maulvi Muhammad Yaqub: The Honourable Member should wait for the time when he will occupy the Presidential Chair of this House.

Mr. K. Ahmed: May I ask for a ruling, Sir, from the Chair whether the other Departments of the Central Government will give an answer to the inquiry?

Mr. President: It is not for the Chair to decide which Department should answer any particular question.

COMMUNAL REPRESENTATION IN THE SERVICES.

1276. ***Maulvi Muhammad Yakub:** Will the Government be pleased to state since when and in what services effect will be given to the statement of the Honourable the Home Member in the Council of State about giving a due share to the minorities in the services?

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: The announcement made by me in another place referred to the four Services which will remain all-India Services, namely, the Indian Civil Service, the Indian Police Service, the Indian Forest Service and the Indian Service of Engineers. It has since been decided to apply a similar policy to the Central Services with the possible exception of certain Services for which high technical qualifications are required. The Services to be excepted, if any, are still to be determined. I need hardly add that so far as provincial services are concerned the matter is one for Local Governments and not for the Government of India. Effect has already been given to the policy in this year's recruitment for certain Services and in other Services will be given from the dates on which formal orders are issued in regard to them. These orders will be issued with as little delay as possible.

Maulvi Muhammad Yaqub: Will the Government of India be pleased to indicate their policy to the Local Governments in this matter?

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: The Local Governments will see the policy of the Government of India from the various announcements which have been made.

Mr. K. Ahmed: Are the Government of India aware, Sir, that some of the Departments or at least the branches of those Departments are directly under and as a matter of fact in the Provincial Governments and the officers of them keep in touch with them?

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: I am afraid I have not followed the question.

Mr. K. Ahmed: Are the Government of India aware that some of the appointments are made directly by the Provincial Governments, though, as a matter of fact, the Department is under the Government of India, for instance, income-tax, customs, etc.?

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: No, Sir.

Mr. B. Das: Will Government be pleased to state whether they will consider the claims of the people of Bihar and Orissa amongst the minorities in the services as they always form a minority in all services?

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: That question, Sir, does not arise. It is the question of communal representation with which we are dealing.

Lala Duni Ohand: Are the Government aware of the existence of a strong feeling in the country that the introduction of any principle other than that of fitness into the recruitment of services is bound to demoralise the services and harm those people whom the services are meant to serve?

Mr. K. Ahmed: Do Government propose to take steps to disabuse the minds of prejudiced persons, as recruitment to these services is made from the point of view of justice and equity by fixing their proportion?

LETTER PUBLISHED BY MR. D. D. KHANDLWAL IN THE *SERVANT*
UNDER THE HEADING "E. I. RAILWAY GRIEVANCE".

1277. ***Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh:** (a) Has the attention of the Government been drawn to a letter by Mr. D. D. Khandlwal, and published in the *Servant*, dated the 9th March 1925, under the heading "E. I. Railway Grievance?"

(b) Will the Government be pleased to say if the statements made in the letter are substantially correct?

(c) If not, what are the true facts; and what steps, if any, have been taken in the matter?

The Honourable Sir Charles Innes: The gentleman referred to by the Honourable Member appears to have sent to the press a copy of a representation made by him to the Agent. The Government have no doubt that the Agent will give consideration to the representation and they propose to leave it to him to deal with it.

ADMISSION OF INDIANS INTO THE ARMY AS COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

1278. ***Raja Ghazanfar Ali Khan:** (a) Are there any branches of the Indian Army to which Indians are not admitted as commissioned officers? If so, what are those and for what reasons?

(b) If the answer to part I of the question is in affirmative, will the Government be pleased to state the names of Indian commissioned officers serving in various branches of the Army except Infantry and Cavalry?

Mr. E. Burdon: (a) There is no branch of the Indian Army, including the Indian Medical Service and the various Indian Army Departments, to which Indians with the King's commission are not eligible for appointment. In this connection, I would invite the attention of the Honourable Member to item 2 of the statement which was laid on the table on the 2nd July 1923 in reply to starred question No. 55, as also to the reply which was given on the 15th September 1924 to part (b) of starred question No. 1912.

As regards the grant of King's commissions in the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers and Royal Air Force services in India, I would invite the Honourable Member's attention to the reply which was given on the 22nd January 1925 to unstarred question No. 38.

(b) I lay on the table a statement showing the names of the officers who are in extra-regimental employment. So far, no Indians holding the King's commission are employed in any of the Indian Army Departments. The names of those who hold commissions in the Indian Medical Service will be found in the Indian Army List, to which the attention of the Honourable Member is invited.

Statement giving the names of the King's Commissioned Indian Officers who are extra-regimentally employed.

Names.		Appointments held.
Captain Zorawar Singh . . .	1st Horse . .	Lent officer to the Bhavnagar State.
Captain Pirthi Singh . . .	3rd Cav. . .	Coy. Comdr., 11-4th Bombay Grenadiers, I. Terr. F.
Lieutenant Hissam-ud-Din . .	11th Cav. . .	Adjt., 11-12th F. F. Regt., Ind. Terr. Force.
Lient. Sardar Jai Singh . . .	3-11th Sikhs . .	With Kapurthala State Forces.
Lient. M. Abdula Khan . . .	4-15th P. B. . .	Coy. Comdr., 11-15th P. B., Indian Terr. Force.
Lieut. Uaja Sher Mohd. Khan . .	1-15th P. B. . .	Adjt., 11-13th F. F. Rifles, Indian Terr. Force.
Lient. C. S. Thakar . . .	3-7th Rajputs . .	Coy. Offr., 11-7th Rajput Regt., Ind. Terr. Force.
Lient. Mohd. Ayub Khan . . .	12th Cav. . .	Asst. Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
Lieut. N. U. K. Janjhua . . .	1-16th P. B. . .	Asst. Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
Lieut. Abdul Samad Shah . . .	18th L. . .	Asst. Instr., Army School of Education (Indian Wing).

Lieut. S. B. S. Roy, 1/7th Rajput Regiment, is under consideration for appointment as Adjutant, Mewar Blul Corps.

GRANT OF SPECIAL PROMOTION TO EMPLOYEES OF THE NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY WHO VOLUNTEERED FOR SERVICE OVERSEAS.

1279. ***Khan Bahadur W. M. Hussanally:** (a) Are Government aware of the fact that in accordance with notification No. 1012-E.—5, dated 21st October, 1916, of the Agent those who volunteered services for overseas were to get special promotion?

(b) Is it a fact that out of those who served overseas some were given the special promotion while others were denied the same?

(c) Is it a fact that in certain cases those who had a break in their services also received this special promotion?

(d) Is it a fact that Mr. J. Lydeen, guard, after a break of about 5 years' services received special promotion without having served overseas?

(e) Will the Government be pleased to state on which grounds this special promotion was granted?

(f) Are the Government aware of the fact that the Anglo-Indian and domiciled European Association represented to the Agent the case of a certain guard, and qualified station master who had rendered overseas service and the Agent replied that he could not see his way to condone the break in his services?

(g) Will the Government state if there are any rules guiding this special promotion?

(h) If so, what are they?

(i) Will the Government state why the rule was not applied in the case of Mr. J. Lydeen?

(j) Are the Government prepared to recommend to the Agent to go into the cases of all who rendered overseas services and give promotion to those who are entitled to it?

The Honourable Sir Charles Innes: (a) Yes.

(b) to (j). Government have no information. But they propose to send the Honourable Member's question to the Agent, North Western Railway, for such action as he may consider necessary in regard to part (j).

HOLDING OF THE NEXT SESSION OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY IN AUGUST.

Mr. W. S. J. Willson: Sir, may I ask the Honourable Member a question of which I have given him private notice? Whether it is correct that the next session of the Legislative Assembly is likely to be held on about the 20th August? Whilst most Members will not fail in their duty to attend if it is really necessary, I wish to point out that it will be most inconvenient for those who intend taking leave to Europe, and a very trying time for travel for those who have long distances to come. I therefore ask if it will be possible to have the Session fixed after the Pujah session instead of before, as the custom really is?

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: Sir, the Governor General has passed no orders as yet in regard to the holding of the legislative session, but owing to the dates of the various holidays this year, the session is likely to be held somewhere about the middle of August, about the 20th of August. With reference to the latter part of his question my Honourable friend has probably forgotten the fact that the Council of State may be dissolved and that elections may take place this cold weather, which will therefore give an additional reason for holding the session rather earlier than usual.

STATEMENT LAID ON THE TABLE.

The Honourable Sir Charles Innes: With reference to my reply to unstarred question No. 280, I lay on the table a statement giving the information available in the form desired. In order to complete the statement, I have included information for the year 1924-25.

Year.	Nature of concession.	Approximate cost of the concession.	BONUSES PAID OR ESTIMATED.		Total for the year.	Equal to a Dividend on the Deferred shares of per cent.	DIVIDEND OR PER CENT. PAID BY THE COMPANY.		Total amount paid out on dividends on all shares excluding debentures.	Amount placed to reserve fund.	Amount set aside for depreciation.	Estimated proportion of costs of Tariff Board attributable to its labours on the steel and allied industries.	Estimated cost to Government of Special Session of the Assembly.	Estimated cost to the Taxpayer.
			To Total.	To Subsidiary Companies.			Ordinary shares of Rs. 75.	Deferred shares of Rs. 30.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1913-14	Under-taking to purchase rails at an agreed price if in excess of imported price, etc.	...	Lakhs. Rs. ...	...	Lakhs. Rs. ...	...	6	...	Lakhs. Rs. 18	Lakhs. Rs. 11	Lakhs. Rs. 34	Lakhs. Rs. ...	Lakhs. Rs. ...	Lakhs. Rs. ...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	26	16	...	5	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1501	50	8	11	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	201	54	11	48	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	201	64	11	48	...	...	...
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	221	13	11	26	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	202	48	1	63	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	202	48	1	66	...	...	...
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	46	...	41	...	...	...
1922-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
1923-24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924-25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cost of special Simla Session.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Subsequent Meeting of Tariff Board.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bonuses estimated: Under the Steel Protection Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under the Resolution adopted by Assembly in January 1925.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Additional burden of taxation by higher tariff.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Vide page 225 of Volume I of Steel Evidence before Tariff Board.

* A sum of Rs. 7 lakhs was debited to this account in 1918-19.
 † Plus a sum of Rs. 60 lakhs transferred from prima on new deferred shares.

It is estimated that increase due to enhanced duties imposed in June 1924 in 1925 (up to February 1925).

Note.—The position with regard to the nature of arrangement made by the Railway Board with Messrs. Tata Iron and Steel Company during the period of 1913-14 to 1923-24, is as follows :—

In the year 1906, the Railway Board gave the Company a guarantee that they would order 20,000 tons of rails per annum for a period of 10 years from the date of commencement of output at the *c. i. f.* rates for imported rails.

The Steel Company commenced deliveries in the year 1913-14. The arrangement under this guarantee was abandoned owing to the conditions brought about by the war. A new arrangement by mutual consent was arrived at in July 1915, according to which almost the entire output of the Steel Works was utilised for the purposes of the war. It was only after the armistice that deliveries to Railways were recommenced on the 1918-19 price of Rs. 150 per ton, fixed by the Indian Munitions Board. This rate was applied to all deliveries made up to 31st March 1920. During this period it was practically impossible to import rails from Europe and probably no *c. i. f.* rate for imported rails could be fixed for the period in question but, from the fact that post-war prices in the United Kingdom were abnormally high, there is no doubt that the *c. i. f.* rate would have been considerably higher than Rs. 150 per ton.

In the meantime a new seven year agreement operative from April 1st, 1920, was made on August 7th, 1920, for the supply to all State worked Railways for rails at Rs. 130 per ton and for fishplates at Rs. 160 per ton. These prices, however, were found to be much lower than the *c. i. f.* prices for imported rails, which began to be available about the same time, and on a representation from the Steel Company the above price for rails was revised on 26th April 1921 to apply retrospectively from the commencement of the 7-year contract, and to continue for a period of two years. The revised price was based on the contract price *plus* a percentage, on a sliding scale, but in no case exceeding half of the difference between the contract price and the *c. i. f.* price for imported English rails. This method of making payment to the Steel Company continued for a period of a year and a half, and on June 16th, 1922, the rates were fixed at Rs. 156 per ton for rails and Rs. 186 per ton for fishplates to take effect from November 1st, 1921. This rate for rails was in the neighbourhood of the *c. i. f.* prices, obtaining at the time of making the arrangement, and these rates continued in force up to 31st March 1924 when the original contract rates came into force. As a set off against the increase in prices of rails and fishplates agreed upon in April 1921 the Steel Company allowed the Government a discount of 10 per cent. on the price of steel other than rails to be supplied to State-worked Railways and Government of India Departments, under a pre-existing contract at *c. i. f.* rates. At the subsequent revision on June 16th, 1922, this 10 per cent. discount was changed to a fixed one of Rs. 7.8 per ton below *c. i. f.* cost on steel other than rails.

It will be clear from the facts stated above that, as compared with *c. i. f.* prices, the State-worked Railways effected a considerable saving by obtaining their supply of material from the Steel Company instead of from abroad.

As regards the supply of material to State-owned but Company worked railways, it may be pointed out that from the armistice up to 31st March 1920 the supply to all railways was at one rate, namely, Rs. 150 per ton for heavy section rails, which was that fixed by the Indian Munitions Board by mutual arrangement with the Steel Company. After 31st of March 1920, the post-war contracts came into force. The prices in those contracts of Company-worked railways, excepting the Bengal Nagpur Railway contract, were Rs. 122-8-0 to Rs. 125 per ton for rails, and Rs. 30 per ton extra for fishplates. The Bengal Nagpur Railway price was Rs. 110 per ton for rails. These prices have proved to be lower than the *c. i. f.* prices for similar materials imported in the period during which the contracts have been in operation. No increases were allowed to the Steel Company on these contract rates by the Railways concerned.

It is claimed by the Company that during the two years 1920-21 and 1921-22 total savings amounting to over 142 lakhs accrued to the Railways through their buying from the Steel Company instead of imported rails and fishplates (*vide* pages 22 to 25 of Volume I of the Evidence before the Tariff Board).

MESSAGE FROM THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

Secretary of the Assembly: Sir, the following Message has been received from the Secretary of the Council of State :

"I am directed to inform you that the Council of State have, at their meeting held on the 23rd March, 1925, agreed without any amendments to the following Bills which have been passed by the Legislative Assembly :

A Bill further to amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1894.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Stamp Act, 1899.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922."

MESSAGE FROM HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Mr. President: I have received a Message from His Excellency the Governor General:

(The Message was received by the Assembly standing.)

"In pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 67B of the Government of India Act, I, Rufus Daniel, Earl of Reading, do recommend to the Legislative Assembly that it do pass the Bill to supplement the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, in the form hereto annexed."

(Sd.) **READING,**

The 23rd March, 1925.

Viceroy and Governor General."

THE BENGAL CRIMINAL LAW AMENDMENT (SUPPLEMENTARY) BILL.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman (Home Member): Sir, I beg to move that after clause 3 of the Bill the clauses set out in the paper in the hands of the Members be added.

I will not read the clauses as they are before the House. The object of my amendment is to bring the Bill into accord with the recommendation which you have just read to the House. The matters dealt with in these clauses were fully discussed yesterday, and they have been, in one form or another, the subject of debate throughout this Session. I propose therefore, Sir, to add nothing further at this stage.

Mr. President: Motion moved:

"That after clause 3 of the Bill the following clauses be added, namely:

4. The power of the Local Government under sub-section (1) of section 11 of the local Act to direct by order in writing that any person shall be committed to custody in jail shall be deemed to include a power to direct, by order in writing made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, that such person shall be committed to custody in any jail in British India; and, for all or any of the purposes of the local Act, an order so made shall be deemed to be an order made under section 11 of that Act and all the provisions of that Act shall apply accordingly:

Provided that the powers exercisable by the Local Government under section 20 of the local Act in respect of any person committed to custody in a jail outside Bengal, and under section 22 of that Act to provide for the manner of custody of any such person, shall be exercised by the Local Government of the province in which the jail is situated, and rules made by such Local Government in exercise of such powers shall be published in the local official Gazette.

5. References to the local Act in sections 24 and 25 of that Act shall be deemed also to be references to the local Act as supplemented by this Act.

6. The powers conferred by section 491 of the Code shall not be exercised in respect of any person arrested, committed to or detained in custody under the local Act or the local Act as supplemented by this Act."

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar (Madras City: Non-Muhammadan Urban): Sir, I want to put to the House the plain English of this motion made by my Honourable friend Sir Alexander Muddiman. Sir, I cannot help regretting that His Excellency the Governor General has chosen to

adopt this course of recommending these amendments to this Assembly. Sir, what are the public interests or the interests of the province of Bengal which require that His Excellency should adopt this extraordinary course? Sir, without our consent and without our being a party to this measure, the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, that extraordinary Act, has become law, and there it is for the Government to work it as they have framed it. This measure before us is purely a supplementary Act in two respects, in which the local Legislature had not the power to pass the necessary legislation, namely, in this case the Governor of Bengal, for the local Legislature refused leave to introduce the Bill, and therefore this legislation has become an Act of the Legislature by virtue of the act of the Governor of Bengal, and by signification of the assent of His Majesty. Now, Sir, what are the amendments or supplementary provisions which this Act provides? The one substantial amendment made is in clause 8 of the Bill, namely, giving facilities of appeal and reference in the cases of persons who are convicted and sentenced under the first part of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Sir, that is perhaps a provision which is necessary and no Government can rest content perhaps if such provisions were not found even in a special enactment like the Criminal Law Amendment Act. We saw the justice of that course and therefore, although we did not want to be a party to the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act in any sense or term, we allowed that clause to pass this House. The other clauses which we refused to give assent to are the clauses relating to the extra-territorial jurisdiction under which these unfortunate persons, who are going to be arrested and detained and not brought to trial, will be sent out of the province. What is the public interest of the province of Bengal which is going to be served by not sending them out of Bengal? They are going to be detained and confined at the pleasure of the Executive, at the pleasure of the police, naturally no doubt endorsed by the head of the Government. They can be detained in that big province of Bengal in any jail whatsoever. But what is the interest within the meaning of section 67B under which His Excellency has chosen to act in this case, and under which he proposes to take the further step of certification, I take it. What is the interest of Bengal which requires this extraordinary action on the part of the Governor General of India? What will be the harm done if these people are detained only in Bengal in the numerous jails of which there are plenty in that province? Now that is one aspect of the amendment. And I ask my English friends to take note of this because they are lovers of liberty, because they made war in defence of the liberty of nations, big and small. I ask my European friends to take note of this, what is the other amendment which His Excellency the Governor General, ex-Lord Chief Justice, thinks is necessary to be made in this Criminal Law Amendment Act? It is to deprive the High Court of that very small, and not altogether effective power of examining the case of any person who has been arrested under this Act and detained without being brought to trial. Is it that the Bengal Government are afraid even that this shaded light of the High Court should not penetrate the dark corners of the action of the Executive in this matter? What is the fear of the Executive of the High Court? Why are they afraid of their own High Court in which you have got eminent judges? All that the High Court can do under section 491 of the Criminal Procedure Code is to call for the record, or rather to call upon the officer who detained the person without trial to show that the detention of the person is not illegal or improper. Sir, what is the great harm that will be done if the High Court do exercise that power in this case? Is this the action of a British

[Mr. M. A. Jinnah.]

scheme and design. They wish to persist in that policy obstinately, and I say once more on the floor of this House that you will regret it and you will create more trouble than you imagine.

Mr. O. Duraiswami Aiyangar (Madras ceded districts and Chittoor: Non-Muhammadan Rural): Sir, the treatment which was accorded by this Assembly yesterday to this supplementary black law was just what it deserved. This kind of piecemeal legislation, introducing a portion in the local Council and another portion in the central Legislature, to achieve but one aim is novel and unprecedented. This Assembly by its vote on the Resolution regarding the Bengal Ordinance invited the Government of India to introduce a measure of suitable legislation in the Central Legislature to meet the necessities of a situation alleged to have arisen in Bengal and to have necessitated the promulgation of an Ordinance. Just at the same time as this Assembly was discussing the Ordinance a recommended Bill called the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act was being rushed through in the Bengal Council. It was not then too late for the Government of India to get that Bill withdrawn so that they might take prompt steps early in this session of the Assembly to introduce a full piece of legislation which, while superseding the Ordinance, might have made some suitable provisions for meeting the situation in Bengal in a civilized manner. It is a mystery why the Government of India fought shy of the Central Legislature with a calmer atmosphere and a tame Council too. The Local Government would not have introduced the Amendment Act without consultation with the Central Government. Between the two Governments together it must have been pretty clear that the Bill of the local Council should have become incomplete without the aid of the Central Legislature to give a fresh life to the short-lived Ordinance. Inasmuch as the Ordinance was on the field there was no hurry for any kind of legislation in the local Council, especially as the Central Legislature has been in session from January. The Governments of India and Bengal having together adopted a novel procedure the Central Legislature was called upon to deal with only a supplementary fraction of a grave piece of legislation yesterday in this Assembly.

Coming to the merits of the several provisions of the Bill presented to the Assembly one finds that the only redeeming portion of it is the right of appeal granted to the comparatively smaller number out of those who may become victims to the local Act. It provides for a right of appeal to those who are actually tried and convicted by the Court of Commissioners. But the mischief contemplated by the Supplementary Act is so enormous that the right of appeal to a few becomes quite a negligible factor.

Clause 6 of the Bill is the prince of clauses in this little referendum. By this provision the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act was sought to be added to the list of excepted Regulations under clause (3) of section 491 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. In other words the privilege of the highest court of judicature of the province to issue a writ of *habeas corpus* for protecting against improper, illegal or inordinate detention of a King's subject is sought to be taken away. Apart from the question of compensation paid thereby to a High Court, there arises the legal and constitutional question whether such a right can be taken away. For the protection of the liberty of the King's subject two writs are absolutely essential under any civilised constitution, namely, a writ of *habeas corpus* and a writ of *Homine Replegiando*. We are now concerned with the writ

of *habeas corpus* which after all is not as perfect under section 491 of the Criminal Procedure Code as it is in all civilized countries. By successive *habeas corpus* Acts, namely, 16 Charles I, c. 10, 81 Charles II, c. 2 and 56 Geo. III, c. 100 personal liberty was completely safeguarded. Blackstone says:

"To bereave a man of life, or by violence to confiscate his estate without accusation or trial, would be so gross and notorious an act of despotism, as must at once convey the alarm of tyranny throughout the whole kingdom; but confinement of the person, by secretly hurrying him to gaol where his sufferings are unknown and forgotten, is less public, less striking and therefore a more dangerous engine of arbitrary government."

It is a well-established rule of law that the Habeas Corpus Act can be suspended only when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it. A reference to the judgment of the Supreme Court of the United States in the famous case *ex-parte Milligan* will throw a good deal of light on the principles. A few extracts from the judgment of Justice Davis in that case will be of great educative value. To understand the question, the facts of that case may be briefly stated. The Congress of the United States suspended the writ of *habeas corpus* in the solitary instance of the Act of March 3, 1868, providing that,

"During the present Rebellion the President of the United States, whenever in his judgment the public safety may require it, is authorised to suspend the privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* in any case throughout the United States or any part thereof."

Under the authority conferred by this Act President Lincoln issued a proclamation suspending the writ of *habeas corpus* throughout the United States under certain circumstances. Lampkin P. Milligan was tried and convicted before a military commission in Indiana for offences amounting to treason and sentenced to be hanged. He applied for a writ of *habeas corpus* and obtained his discharge. Now I cull a few passages from the judgment:

"No graver question was ever considered by this Court nor one which more nearly concerns the rights of the whole people; for it is the birthright of every American citizen when charged with crime to be tried and punished according to law."

"In all criminal prosecutions the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favour and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence."

"No doctrine, involving more pernicious consequences was ever invented by the wit of man than that of any of its provisions can be suspended during any of the great exigencies of government. Such a doctrine leads directly to anarchy or despotism, but the theory of necessity on which it is based is false; for the Government, within the constitution, has all the powers granted to it which are necessary to preserve its existence."

"If, in foreign invasion or civil war, the courts are actually closed, and it is impossible to administer criminal justice according to law, then, on the theatre of active military operations, where war really prevails, there is a necessity to furnish a substitute for the civil authority, thus overthrown, to preserve the safety of the Army and the society. . . . Martial rule can never exist where the courts are open and in the proper and unobstructed exercise of their jurisdiction. It is also confined to the locality of the actual war."

In the light of these observations let us judge the situation in Bengal and the necessity for the suspension of the writ of *habeas corpus*. Is Bengal in a state of civil war or a sweeping rebellion? Are not the ordinary courts functioning without an interruption? Are the ordinary

[Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar.]

law of the land and the machinery for the enforcement of the same impeded in their efficient operation? Is the High Court of Bengal incompetent to judge whether or not a particular case is fit for protection by a writ of *habeas corpus*? Is the liberty of an Indian subject not so sacred as that of a King's subject in Great Britain? Sir Alexander Muddiman did not make even an honest attempt to justify the suspension of the writ of *habeas corpus*, a matter whose gravity and importance were wholly ignored. The Legislative Assembly was fully alive to the fact that the Bill gave it only a Hobson's choice. Still it took the only course, namely, allowing the clause relating to the appeal alone to stand and voting down all the black articles of the Bill.

Sir, let us next see how the back-ground of the supplementary Bill stands, for there can be no law to supplement an unsound law. The Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, has become a full-blown Act by the assent of His Majesty. Still, if it is inherently *ultra vires* of the local Council, if even otherwise that Act is intrinsically an erroneous measure, then the Assembly could not countenance it even remotely. Its object is stated to be the continuance and commemoration of the Bengal Ordinance. Section 1 (2) of that Act runs as follows:

"This Act shall come into force on such date as the Local Government may, by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, direct."

What is the full statutory implication of this provision? It enables the Local Government to notify that the Act is put into operation, fixing any date, even before the death or collapse of the Ordinance. It may be remembered that the Ordinance is now in force and will be in force till the 25th April 1925 as all the chances of its supersession are now over. Reading sections 67, 72 and 80A of the Government of India Act together, it will be clear that the only authority that can supersede, control, amend or alter an Ordinance once promulgated is the Central Legislature. I pointed this out in my remarks on the Bengal Ordinance Resolution on the 28th January 1925. In view of this fact the Local Government of Bengal cannot give effect to the local law on any date it pleases. Suppose the said clause said "It shall come into force on the 1st of April", the entire Act will become illegal. It makes no difference in principle that the clause enables the Local Government to fix a date after the 25th April or that the Local Government may fix only a date after 25th April. . .

Mr. President: Consideration of the provisions of the local Act is only in order in so far as it refers to the powers under clauses 4, 5 and 6 of the present motion. The Honourable Member cannot roam over the whole field of the local Act; he must confine himself to the provisions of these three clauses in so far as they may relate to the local Act.

Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar: I am only pointing out to the House, Sir, that this being a supplementary Act, a supplementary Act cannot be sanctioned by this Assembly unless the Act which it supplements is a legal and enforceable Act and therefore it is that I am bringing out briefly the provisions of that Act, in order to point out that it is an illegal Act. The Act is to supplement that illegal Act. If, Sir, the Chair should rule that after these amendments are passed and the Bill is taken up for being passed into law it will be time for me to move this portion of the matter, I am perfectly willing to wait till then. But, if on the other hand, the Chair

agrees with me that the principle of this Bill cannot be separated from the principle of the Bill which it is asked to supplement, then I submit I am in order

Mr. President: The Honourable Member, for the purpose of this discussion, must assume that the local Act is a legal Act. The motion made by the Honourable the Home Member covers clauses 4, 5 and 6, as they originally appeared in the Bill; and the debate is confined to them.

Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar: I submit, Sir, with reference to that point that if there is a legal Act under which a man is arrested, the Court may not have power to release him under a writ of *habeas corpus*. If the Act is improper, the power of *habeas corpus* must be retained. Therefore, I am justified in pointing out that that Act being an improper and illegal Act, the power of *habeas corpus* must be provided for by the present Bill. May I continue, Sir?

Mr. President: The Honourable Member is confusing political undesirability with actual illegality. The two things are not necessarily the same.

Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar: I am pointing out to the Chair the illegality of the Act and that it is *ultra vires* of the Bengal Council altogether.

Mr. President: If the Honourable Member really wanted to take objection on the ground of the illegality of the original Act, he ought to have done so on the introduction of this measure to show that it was founded upon an Act which was *ultra vires* in the local Legislature. It is now too late to take that point.

Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar: May I suggest, Sir, that according to the practice of this House, the Chair is allowing the general principles of the Bill to be discussed at the third reading of the Bill when it is passed into law.

Mr. President: This is not the Third Reading.

Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar: I will confine myself to the illegality of it, and not the political impropriety of it. In the interpretation and legal effect of a statute it is not what a particular authority in its wisdom may do or not do that matters but what the statute itself empowers one to do. In this view the operative clause of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act is illegal. The power conferred on the Local Government to put the Act into operation even if the Ordinance had not exhausted itself or been superseded by the proper authority vitiates the Act itself.

In this connection section 25 of the Act may also be noticed. The title of this section is "Effect of the Act". Though a marginal note is not legally a part of an enactment, still it indicates the nature of the provision. This section runs as follows:

"Where prior to the commencement of this Act, anything has been done or any action has been taken under the provisions of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924, which thing or action might have been done or taken under the provisions herein enacted *had this Act commenced on the 25th October 1924*, such thing or action shall be deemed to have been done or taken under the provisions of this Act and every consequence which would have ensued if *this Act had commenced as aforesaid* and such thing or action had been done or taken thereunder shall thereupon ensue in all respects as if *this Act had so commenced and such thing or action had been so done or taken.*"

[Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar.]

Sir, this provision of section 25 of that Act clearly makes out that the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act is an act to supersede the Ordinance itself in such a way that it is entirely opposed to the Government of India Act. This section gives a retrospective operation to the Act so as to enable it to adopt and assimilate all that has been done under the Ordinance. This is controlling the Ordinance itself, or it may be taken as a power to override the Ordinance. Then again, it is also imaginable that this Act may take effect some days and months too after the Ordinance elapses. Those who have been arrested under the Ordinance might still be continued under detention, even after the 25th April 1925. If the new Act takes effect say on the 1st May, 1925, it has the effect of legalising the interim illegal detention or wrongful confinement as the Act shall be treated as though it commenced on the 25th October, 1924 and as though all who were arrested under the Ordinance were arrested under this Act. Hence it is clear that section 25 of the Act is illegal and mischievous. Can it be that these provisions together point to a view on the part of those who have been responsible for the local Act that thereby the Ordinance may be replaced by this Act? Such a view is also traceable to the speech of His Excellency Lord Lytton at St. Andrew's Dinner. But that is opposed to the main provisions of the Government of India Act.

I am tempted to go back to section 1 clause (2) and to point out another consequence that may flow from it. Suppose by the 26th April, 1925, from which date alone the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act can be given effect, the political horizon in Bengal gets clear and the Local Government sees no necessity to use this new weapon, then there will be no notification of effect for the time being. All the same, the local Act with its supplement will be kept in some pigeon hole in the Statute Chamber. Ten or fifteen years hence the Local Government may again imagine a situation arising when there may be a requisition for these Acts. Then the Local Government will have no need for approaching any legislative body with an explanation of the situation and a request for legislation. They have simply to wake up a sleeping Statute, remove or not remove even the dust on it and issue a notification putting it into operation. It will take effect and have a life of five years from that date. It will be another Bengal Regulation III of 1818. Therefore, Sir, if this Assembly now countenances this piece of monstrous legislation, it will be answerable to the future curse of the people of Bengal too. Hence the duty of this Assembly to-day is perfectly clear that it must oppose this Bill.

Sir, there is one more point that I may refer to. The local Act contains a special rule of evidence a rule of evidence of which the Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman has been very much enamoured. In reply to my remarks on the Resolution moved by me about the Bengal Ordinance, Sir Alexander Muddiman said:

"The first part provides a special form of trial and lays down rules of evidence to which my Honourable friend appeared to take the greatest objection. I must confess I was surprised at it. I should have thought that a provision to enable evidence of a murdered witness to be laid before the Court was a provision that I should have had no difficulty in defending before any Assembly."

Sir, I fully sympathise with his sad confession. I wish to know the precedent for admitting such evidence. (Compare sections 32 and 33 of the Indian Evidence Act and sections 509 to 512 in the Code of Criminal Procedure.) Further, the special rule of evidence enacted in the Ordinance as well

as the local Act covers cases of living persons—persons within the reach of the Court too, but it was designed to meet the wishes of Lord Lytton who said :

“ I have finally decided not to produce any witness before a Court unless his safety is guaranteed if he speaks the truth.”

Who is to guarantee this safety if not His Excellency himself?

Turning to the legal aspect of the provision, this rule is enacted only in the local Act which does not bind the High Court. If the High Court hears an appeal on a decision based on such a rule of evidence, is the High Court not entitled to reject such evidence?

Sir, considering the inequitous and illegal provision of this Act this Assembly is clearly bound to oppose the passage of this Bill except in the form in which it was put by the vote of the Assembly yesterday. Nevertheless I know this Bill will become law in the course of 24 hours. But then it is in the fitness of things that a recommended local Act must have a recommended Central Act to buttress it.

That, Sir, will be our sole consolation.

Pandit Motilal Nehru (Cities of the United Provinces: Non-Muhamadan Urban): Sir, I should like to say only two words about this motion. I should have preferred to say nothing at all and record my silent vote which would have been as eloquent as any number of speeches that I can make, but as some Honourable Members have spoken, I feel, Sir, that I should take this opportunity to make one or two observations.

Now, Sir, the first observation that I have to make is this. We have been asked to-day to do what we refused to do yesterday, and we are being asked to do so with a loaded pistol pointed at our heads. We are now given to understand that the provisions we have rejected must ultimately find a place in the Act. Sir, I have only to ask the House whether there is any Member of it so devoid of self-respect as to do some thing which it does not like when a loaded pistol is pointed at his head, something which he would not otherwise have done and which he has shown that he did not like to do by his vote yesterday.

The next point that I wish to urge is this. I took it upon myself yesterday to say that the principal object of this supplementary Bill was not to give a right of appeal, but that under cover of a very shadowy, unsubstantial right of appeal what was really aimed at was to deprive the subject of what little protection he enjoyed under the existing law. To-day, Sir, the cat is out of the bag. It was only a speculation yesterday: to-day it is a proved fact. My Honourable friend, the Home Member, in the Statement of Objects and Reasons appended to this Supplementary Bill said that the principal provision of the Bill was clause 3 which gave this right of appeal, and in his speech also he referred to that clause as the principal clause. That principal clause has been allowed to be passed by this House. But what do we find? The Government are not satisfied with that. Clauses which were supposed to be only subsidiary clauses are now being forced down our throats by a recommendation from His Excellency! They have now become essential because, otherwise this procedure would not have been adopted. Now, Sir, I ask the House whether under these circumstances it would permit these clauses, which according to the Government were not so essential as the right of appeal to be passed over their heads in the manner that is proposed to be done? I have nothing more to say; but I again repeat that it is a disingenuous attempt on the

[Pandit Motilal Nehru.]

part of the Government to deprive the subject of a right which is recognized now in England and elsewhere to be one of the elementary rights which every free citizen of every country has, namely, the right to obtain a writ of *habeas corpus*. That was the real object, and that object this House I am perfectly certain will not allow the Government to achieve.

Mr. M. C. Naidu (Burma: Non-European): Sir, I rise to support the Supplementary Bill. (*Cries of "Shame, shame."*) I know you will say that—never mind. I am glad that I have been fortunate to catch your eye to-day, though I have been trying in vain for the last few weeks. Nothing has impressed me more in the course of the debate—(*An Honourable Member*: "Who wrote the speech for you?"). These are notes made by myself. Nothing has impressed me more in the course of the debate on the issue of the Ordinance in all that I heard a few days ago and what I have heard yesterday and to-day, than the reality of the dangers which threatened the public safety, the safety of the State, in Bengal. (*Inaudible interruptions.*) I know all these things, I have heard enough of such things in this House. I do not want to be bullied by you.

Mr. President: The Honourable Member must address the Chair. If he is interrupted too much, I shall protect him.

Mr. M. C. Naidu: The facts recounted in the speech of the Honourable the Home Member a few days ago regarding the conspiracies and revolutionary movements in Bengal have not been seriously questioned then or even yesterday and to-day. (*Several Honourable Members*: "Question.") Those facts have indeed been supported by the admission of the Honourable Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal the other day of the existence of disturbances in Bengal. In my opinion, Government have proved the existence of an emergency which justified His Excellency the Governor General in Council in exercising the powers conferred on him. (*An Honourable Member*: "You know nothing.") It was the duty of Government to protect its peaceful citizens at all costs, even at the cost of this exceptional legislation. His Excellency is a most eminent lawyer and a liberal minded statesman, and the facts that His Excellency and the Executive Council accepted the necessity of the Ordinance and that His Excellency found the necessity of this Supplementary Bill, knowing fully well what *Habeas Corpus* is, are to me powerful arguments to show that the measure was unavoidable. (*An Honourable Member*: "You know nothing about the *Habeas Corpus*.") I know everything about the *Habeas Corpus*.

Mr. President: Order, order.

Mr. M. C. Naidu: It was said the other day that before promulgating this Ordinance Government should have placed the facts before this House during the last September session. On the other hand, Sir, Government have informed us that at that time the papers were incomplete, and that consultation with the Assembly would have defeated the ends for which the Ordinance was issued. I see no reason why this explanation should not be accepted. Another charge which has been brought against the Ordinance the other day is that, under it, innocent persons as well as guilty persons may have been arrested. My Honourable friend Pandit Motilal Nehru had stated the other day that many Swarajists were arrested when no lead or powder was found in their possession. Sir, such arrests

of innocent persons are not confined to action taken under Ordinances. They are common enough under the ordinary law of the land. (Hear, hear.) Are not warrants issued for the arrest of persons merely on the sworn statements of complainants, their accusers? It is only in exceptional cases that a magistrate calls for any further evidence than that of the complainant. Such persons, however, if they are really innocent, have their remedy later, and there is no reason to believe that innocent persons arrested under this Ordinance will not likewise have a similar remedy open to them.

It is not, I do not believe it is, the intention of Government to arrest innocent persons. (A Voice: "You are not the Government.") The machinery with which Government work, the machinery of the police, may be defective, and it is possible that, through wrong information of the police, an innocent man may be here and there arrested. I do not think it would be just to place the entire blame upon the Government for these acts of their agents, and so to condemn the Ordinance and this Supplementary Bill out of hand. (Inaudible interruptions from several parts of the House.)

Mr. K. Ahmed: Sir, should we have consistent and insistent interruptions like these

Mr. President: Order, order. Is the Honourable Member from Bengal rising to a point of order?

Mr. K. Ahmed: Yes, Sir.

Mr. President: What is it?

Mr. K. Ahmed: There are these consistent and insistent interruptions raised on this side and that side by a handful of people who are objectionable Members of this Assembly

Mr. President: The Honourable Member from Bengal seems to have forgotten the proverb that those who live in glass houses. Mr. M. C. Naidu.

Mr. M. C. Naidu: Though I find that other sections of opinion in this House are opposed to these views of mine, and have voiced their opinions with great force and eloquence, I do not think, Sir, that this country can be run by oratory alone. For action in an emergency like the present, I prefer the guidance of His Excellency and his advisers, provided I am convinced, as I am in this case, that they have acted sincerely, honestly, and on a due consideration of all the circumstances. I therefore support

the action taken by His Excellency and the Executive and I would point out that the interests safeguarded by this Ordinance include, as no small part, the interests of this very Assembly itself. After all, what has the honest man to fear from the existence of this Ordinance or other laws of a similar nature? The ordinary man who lives within the law never comes into contact with them. They do not affect the life of the law-abiding citizen. Sir, I think the Government are on the whole sympathetic to our natural and national aspirations. (*Honourable Members:* "Question.")

Mr. V. J. Patel (Bombay City: Non-Muhammadan Urban): Sir, on a point of order

Mr. President: I understand the Honourable Member (Mr. Patel) wishes to raise a point of order. Mr. Patel.

Mr. V. J. Patel: I understood your ruling to be that we are not allowed to discuss the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, which my friend is discussing. We are merely concerned with the three clauses which are proposed to be introduced by the recommendation. My friend is dealing with the whole thing.

Mr. President: The Honourable Member did not think it fit to raise that point of order when the Honourable Member from behind (Mr. Duraiswami Aiyangar) was speaking.

Mr. M. C. Naidu: Sir, Government are on the whole sympathetic to our natural and national aspirations. (*Voices: "Shame, shame"*), that they are earnestly desirous of removing our legitimate grievances if properly placed before them and that they do not interfere with our lawful avocations. I therefore support the provisions of this Supplementary Bill as recommended by His Excellency. (*Cries of "Shame, shame."*) There is nothing strange in these cries. It is what I expected.

Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal (Calcutta: Non-Muhammadan Urban): I desire, Sir, as representing the capital city of the province which has been smitten by this law, or is going to be smitten by it, to say a few words. In the first place, I thank the representatives of the other provinces for the hearty and unstinted measure of support which they have given to public opinion in Bengal in regard to these repressive measures. In the next place, I hope my Honourable friend opposite, the Leader of the House, will allow me to congratulate him upon the support which he has just received from the Member for Rangoon. (*An Honourable Member: "Burma."*) Burma is in Rangoon. (*Loud Laughter.*) (*An Honourable Member: "Bengal is in Calcutta?"*) In a sense I think Bengal is Calcutta, as Paris is France and England is London. In that sense, I think Rangoon is Burma. In any case, more light has come from Burma upon these Regulations than we have had till now. Now, Sir, I am not a lawyer and I will not dabble in law. But I have all my life been something of a humble politician and I desire this House to approach this question from the politician's point of view, and what is that point of view? We want peace no less than my friend opposite and the Government which he represents. Disorder hurts us more intimately than it hurts them. It hurts us in two ways. It hurts us in the first place by the action of those who bring about the disorder; in the second place, more intimately, more keenly, it hurts us by the action of the Government in trying to meet this disorder. This is no new story in Bengal. This story of political criminalism or revolutionary patriotism is an old story, 20 years' old; and you have tried not once, but repeatedly, to meet the roused brute force in my people by the organised brute force of the Government; and when brute meets brute humanity is lost and you are killing the humanity of my people by the application of the organised brute force of your irresponsible government to put down what originally was and may continue to the end to be only a legitimate movement for working out the problem of political freedom of a dependent nation. That was what you did and I ask you to consider the result of it. Bengal was quieting down. You applied this law in October and from October to March I think it is quite one full half year. Have you had any trouble in Bengal during these six months? It will be said—I know your reply—because of the Ordinance there has not been any trouble in Bengal. But you had these Ordinances, you had these arrests and detention without proper, legal, judicial trial in 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911. Did it frighten Bengal? Bengal was not

frightened. No province will be frightened by repeated repression. When you try it first, people may lose their nerve for a while but the more you try repression the people get more and more reckless, and that is the situation in Bengal to-day. And what will be the result of your present action? Your Act did not provide against the appeal to the High Court for the issue of a writ of *Habeas Corpus*; and, as has been pointed out, you want to deprive the people of Bengal, those who may be taken up by your new lawless law, from appealing to the High Court for this writ of *Habeas Corpus*. You may do it, you will pass it, by certification. I am not, Sir, in favour of a policy which will force the Government to certify anything and everything, but when you come up to us with an outrageous law like this and you say, "Unless you pass it, we will certify," all the answer that we can give is: "Go ahead and certify this law, certify every other law, rule this country not by constitution, but by certification." (At this stage the Honourable Member having raised his voice, Mr. W. S. J. Willson, who was sitting next to him, put his hands to his ears.) (Laughter.) I am sorry, I am very sorry for my Honourable friend. Well, the thing is this, the Government are so deaf,—(Laughter)—and the supporters of the Government are so deaf, that you have to hammer your words into their ears with a view to get a hearing from them. Now, the whole question is this. Are you going to rule this country by certification? You may try it, others tried it before. These measures of repression have never in history successfully controlled sedition or revolution. On the contrary it is the universal verdict of history that wherever Governments have tried to put down legitimate movements of freedom in the people by brute force, the result has been that force met force; the latent force of the people is quickened into activity by the repressive and oppressive laws and measures of the Government. This is the verdict of history. And I want you to take note of it. You may say that Bengal is not France, Bengal is not England either, of the reign of the Stuarts, Bengal is not Russia. You tried that; you fancied that at one time the Bengali was a race of cowards. From Macaulay downwards you always twitted us with our cowardice, and what is the result? Bengal has proved that it is not cowardly. Bengal has proved that even a Bengali youth can command the quality of physical courage and face death without flinching and you are out for more trouble in Bengal. I say it not to frighten you because I know you will not be frightened until you face the consequences, the physical consequences. You lack imagination. If you had imagination, the history of British India might have been written differently. If you had imagination, the history of Bengal might have been written differently. If you have imagination even now, the course of political evolution in India may take a very different line than what you are forcing it to. I am not a revolutionary and I do not believe in physical revolt or revolution, and I say this not out of regard for your susceptibilities or for my own skin, but I say it because I know the freedom that may be won through revolution will not come in the shape of democratic Swaraj but in the shape, at least in the intermediate stage, of a military despotism. I do not want it. Therefore, I am not for revolution. But if you force a revolution upon Bengal, if you force a revolution upon India, not even my Honourable friend—where is the Captain Sahib? (*Sardar Bahadur Captain Hira Singh Brar*: "I am here.") Not you, Sir, but your referee, whom you referred to yesterday as being capable of putting six of us in his pocket. I am always glad to look back to my old friend. Now, Sir, this will not do. This brandishing of the sword will not put down revolt because it is really not a physical but a moral revolt, it is an intellectual revolt and a spiritual revolt. And

[Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal.]

remember this that these conspirators, this handful of young Bengalis, who are charged with using bombs and revolvers, are not the disease themselves, they are the symptoms of a deeper and wider disease. There is a spiritual revolt in India; there is a moral revolt in India; there is a mental revolt in India. This moral rebellion has spread from the classes to the masses and it covers the whole country. And unless you can meet it properly, as happened in the past it will happen here again—from moral and spiritual revolt always grows physical revolt. That is the history of the Puritan movement. That is the history of the freedom movement in America. That is the history of the freedom movement in France. Therefore take care of this moral, intellectual and spiritual revolt which is already out in the country and try to meet it half-way and conquer it by moral and intellectual instead of by physical force. Do not bring out your organised brute forces to crush this moral revolt.

One word more, Sir. Many years ago I met an English friend. He was a member of the Christian Church and we were talking about British justice under which we were brought up. The generation to which I have the honour to belong was brought up—not the younger people who have come behind us but the generation to which I have the honour to belong—in the traditions of British justice. It was the tradition of British justice as we were taught by your books and by your history. It was the tradition of that British justice that made us loyal to the British connection. We were talking about that British justice and I told my friend that people were losing their faith in British justice. This English Christian gentleman replied: "When the people of India lose their faith in British justice, then after that the deluge." And that is what I want to tell the Honourable the Home Member and all his colleagues.

Several Honourable Members: I move that the question be now put.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya (Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions: Non-Muhammadan Rural): Sir, I think that the occasion requires that we should give expression to the feelings which are surging in our hearts on the motion that has been brought before the House by the Honourable the Home Member. I wish, Sir, to say briefly that, while many of us feel disappointed that the Government should have taken the course which they have taken, to some of us at least it seems that there is the hand of Providence in the course which the Government are pursuing. I feel that probably the result will show that it is good for India that the Government have adopted the course which they seem to have decided upon. Before the Reforms were introduced, in this very House, the Rowlatt Bill was introduced. It was debated for weeks and the Government passed it by the majority which they commanded at the time. All the Indian Members, the most senior as well as the most junior, united in their protest against the Rowlatt Bill. Almost all the amendments which were moved were rejected. The appeal of all the Indians in the Council was disregarded. The Rowlatt Bill was passed into an Act. But it remained a dead letter. The Government decided not to put it into force. I do not reveal a secret when I say that the then Viceroy, Lord Chelmsford, shortly after the Bill was passed, said: "They have killed the Bill. I am not going to put it into force." That was the result of the united opposition shown to the Rowlatt Bill. Things have changed. The Reforms have now been introduced. The Great War has passed away. The people of India had expected great constitutional changes and much

more freedom than they enjoyed before. The Government of India Act of 1919 governs us now. The provision which it makes to meet a situation when the Legislative Assembly might not pass a Bill which the Government desire to pass is to be found in section 67 B. It says :

"Where either chamber of the Indian legislature refuses leave to introduce, or fails to pass in a form recommended by the Governor-General, any Bill, the Governor General may certify that the passage of the Bill is essential for the safety, tranquillity, or interests of British India or any part thereof."

and then it lays down what will happen. Now, Sir, the Government do not command a majority in this House under the new constitution. The majority rejected the Bill yesterday and His Excellency the Viceroy has been advised to recommend to this House that this Bill should be passed. The recommendation of His Excellency is contained in the following words :

"In pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 67B of the Government of India Act, I, Rufus Daniel, Earl of Reading, do recommend to the Legislative Assembly that it do pass the Bill to supplement the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, in the form hereto annexed."

The essential part of the certification is wanting in this declaration. The essential part of the certification required under the law is that the passage of the Bill is essential for the safety, tranquillity or interests of British India or any part thereof. I submit, Sir, that omission is significant.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: I am loth to interrupt the Honourable Member but may I point out to him that he was reading the words which are required for certification. No such words are required for recommendation.

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar: He may not certify it yet.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: I am sure my Honourable friend will agree that I have correctly read sub-section (1) of section 67 B of the Government of India Act. It says the Governor General may certify—

An Honourable Member: Not certify; it is a recommendation.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: Yes, I thank you. He recommends that we do pass the Bill in the form hereto annexed. Now, Sir, His Excellency the Governor General has been persuaded to recommend to this House that this Bill should be passed in the form recommended. This is the prelude to certification. Why has this course been adopted? Because the Government have not a majority of votes at their command in this House. What then is the result? Before the Reforms took place the Government had to depend upon the majority of the votes which they commanded. Now the Government rely upon a recommendation by His Excellency the Viceroy and wish by following that course to ride rough shod over the votes of this Assembly. That is what it comes to. And what will be the consequence, Sir? What will be the result? The large section of the public who were sceptical in the matter of the Reforms, who urged from the beginning that the Reforms were inadequate and unsatisfactory will have the seal of the action of His Excellency the Governor General placed upon their contention that the present constitution is unsatisfactory and inadequate. It should have been expected that, in a matter of this description affecting law and order and security and public peace, when the elected representatives of the people in this Assembly unitedly or nearly unitedly opposed a measure of the character that is now in question, the Government would abstain from taking any action in regard to that matter. But the Government are going to ignore the voice

[Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.]

and the votes of this Assembly, and what was yesterday rejected by the Assembly it is sought to enact under the powers which are conferred upon His Excellency the Viceroy. The result is that the whole country will know the exact way in which India is governed. Parliament will know, the whole civilized world will know that the constitution really places absolute power in the hands of the Viceroy, subject of course to the provisions of the section which come later on, for this Bill being placed before the House of Parliament, but that it places absolute power in the hands of the Viceroy if after he has recommended that a Bill should be passed, if the other House also does not pass it, certify, even in a time of peace, that the Bill is required in the interests of public safety and tranquillity, and the Bill will become law. I submit this is very unsatisfactory, but there is one ray of hope and that ray of hope is that the constitutional position being disclosed in its naked form, those English gentlemen who used to recommend to Indians to go on working the reforms for some time in the hope that further reforms would come in due time, will feel that the constitution stands exposed and that it stands exposed by the action of the Governor General himself. In that view, Sir, I hope that this evil may prove to be good in another form. I hope that it will lead to such an agitation in the country that the reform of the constitution will not be delayed very much longer. In that hope I must content myself to rest to-day. I raise my voice against the course which the Government have pursued because I consider it is an unconstitutional course, though it is within the constitution, because I consider, Sir, that it is an outrage upon public opinion in India, that while the elected representatives of the people in this House have opposed a measure like the one before us, the Government should seek to pass it in the manner in which they are doing in times of peace.

A few facts relating to this Bill will show clearly the position of Indians. The Ordinance was introduced in Bengal nearly six months ago. The Ordinance was introduced, not because there was any crime rampant at the time. It was introduced at a time when the need for it was not obvious. It was introduced at a time when the action of the Swaraj Party in the Bengal Legislative Council had irritated the Government, when the Government could not deny that it had been irritated by the action of the Swarajists. The 96 odd members who are arrested, who have been kept under detention for these six months contain a very large number of Swarajists. They contain among them men of distinction, men of education, men of light and leading in the community. The Ordinance was passed. Some months after that, the Government of Bengal tried to pass an Act in the Bengal Legislative Council to replace the Ordinance. The elected representatives of Bengal rejected the Bill. His Majesty's support was asked for it under the constitution and it has been obtained. The Bill has thus become law. And now the present legislation intended to supplement that law is placed before this Council. Now, Sir, the whole situation is such that there is reason to urge that the Government have not shown a clear necessity for the legislation. Government have not brought one of these 96 men to trial during these six months so far as I understand. A question was asked yesterday regarding it and no answer was given to it by the Honourable the Home Member. I therefore assume that not a single one of the men who have been kept under detention under the Ordinance for the last six months has been brought to trial. They are not men of inconspicuous positions. If the Government had any case against them, the Government ought to have tried at least some of them by this

time. Instead of doing that, the Government are endeavouring by the process of certification to perpetuate this law for the longer period of five years. I cannot imagine, Sir, a more regrettable course being adopted by any Government, but I hope that this course will lead to a real reform of the constitution so that it will become impossible for any Government to adopt such a course in future in the circumstances in which it is being adopted at present.

Maung Tok Kyi (Burma: Non-European): Sir, I rise with great diffidence to take part in this debate, a debate in which leaders of both parties, the Swaraja Party and the Independent Party, and such stalwarts as Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal and Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar have taken part. The only excuse I have for taking part in this debate is the manuscript eloquence which the Honourable Mr. Naidu has inflicted upon this House. (Laughter.) Sir, at the very outset I would inform the Honourable Members of this House that he does not represent the people of Burma. You can know it from the fact that he is not a Burman. He was returned to this House by a mere fluke. (Hear, hear).

Mr. M. C. Naidu: How did you come?

Maung Tok Kyi: I was elected by nearly 8,000 electors.

Mr. M. C. Naidu: I know what you are; you are nobody. (Uproar).

Mr. President: Order, order.

Maung Tok Kyi: Sir, he stood for the election in opposition to a friend of mine, a real Burman, and that friend of mine was technically disqualified.

Mr. M. C. Naidu: What has this to do with the present debate? Don't be foolish.

Maung Tok Kyi: After what has happened during this session I am very sorry that my Burman friend was not elected. Sir, I have done with Mr. Naidu, but I want to say something about the Bill now before the House. Unlike Mr. Naidu I would oppose the motion moved by the Honourable the Home Member. I oppose it on behalf of the people of Burma. Of course we have got here other representatives from Burma. My Honourable friend Mr. McCallum is one; he represents the Government of Burma. My Honourable friend Mr. Fleming is another; he represents Europeans in Burma. But Mr. Naidu represents nobody. One of the two gentlemen who nominated him, that is Mr. Rahman, barrister-at-law, has already expressed sorrow to me. (Uproar; Mr. Naidu shouting "Are you mad?") Sir, I am not ashamed of Mr. Naidu because he is not a Burman. But my Honourable friends sitting near me, my Honourable friends from Madras, should be ashamed of him. (Continued uproar). (Mr. A. H. Lloyd: "You said you had done with Mr. Naidu.")

Now coming to the Bill before the House, Sir, this abominable Bill is one for which no true and good son of India that I know has a good word to say. The Bengal Ordinance of which this Bill is the outcome and under which Mr. Subash Chandra Bose and other Swarajists have been detained, has been universally condemned. It has done great injustice to Subash Chandra Bose and others, and the injustice done to them I take it has been done to the whole nation of India. Sir, the other day my Honourable friend Mr. Ranga Iyer pointed out, in a very eloquent speech, the injustice done under that piece of legislation to Subash Chandra Bose. I then felt that an injustice had been done personally to me; and?

[Maung Tok Kyi.]

I now feel that the injustice done to Subash Chandra Bose and others was an injustice done to the whole nation. Sir, I beg to remind Honourable Members opposite of the wise words of Mr. Gladstone: "national injustice is the surest road to national downfall." Sir, with these few words I oppose the Bill now before the House.

***Lala Hans Raj** (Jullunder Division: Non-Muhammadan): Sir, I obey the Chair but I do not think I can add anything to what my friends Mr. Pal and Pandit Motilal Nehru have said, which is enough; but I think it high time for the Government to take note of those speeches and not to send back to us this Bill.

(Cries of: "The question may now be put.")

Mr. President: The question is that the question be now put.

The motion was adopted.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: With your permission, Sir, I only desire to say a few words on one point. I do not propose to travel over the debate which has ranged over the whole constitution nor to refer to the interchange of jocularities between two Members from the same province. The only point I wish to refer to is the contention that in the clause of this Bill which deals with *habeas corpus* we are dealing with the matter in quite a novel and terrible way. Now there has long been statutory recognition of the fact that if you have this class of legislation you must have protection from *habeas corpus*. The Code of Criminal Procedure has been on the Statute-book many years and contains such a provision in section 491 (3). Three years ago this very clause was before this Legislature. It was then recognised that if you have this kind of legislation you must make it effective. You cannot make it effective if you have to justify your arrest in the High Court. My Honourable friend Mr. Jinnah, with his customary acumen, pointed that out; he put his finger on the spot at once. This legislation may be good or bad, but if you are to work it at all you must have this clause; and that, Sir, is the sole point that remains to be made by me.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That after clause 3 of the Bill the following clauses be added, namely:

4. The power of the Local Government under sub-section (1) of section 11 of the local Act to direct by order in writing that any person shall be committed to custody in jail shall be deemed to include a power to direct, by order in writing made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, that such person shall be committed to custody in any jail in British India; and, for all or any of the purposes of the local Act, an order so made shall be deemed to be an order made under section 11 of that Act and all the provisions of that Act shall apply accordingly: Provided that the powers exercisable by the Local Government under section 20 of the local Act in respect of any person committed to custody in a jail outside Bengal, and under section 22 of that Act to provide for the manner of custody of any such person, shall be exercised by the Local Government of the province in which the jail is situated, and rules made by such Local Government in exercise of such powers shall be published in the local official Gazette.

5. References to the local Act in sections 24 and 25 of that Act shall be deemed also to be references to the local Act as supplemented by this Act.

6. The powers conferred by section 491 of the Code shall not be exercised in respect of any person arrested, committed to or detained in custody under the local Act or the local Act as supplemented by this Act."

Power to order custody in jail outside Bengal.

Construction.

Bar of certain legal proceedings.

*Speech not corrected by the Honourable Member.

The Assembly divided:

AYES—41.

Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad.
 Abdul Qaiyum, Nawab Sir Sahibzada.
 Ajab Khan, Captain.
 Akram Hussain, Prince A. M. M.
 Ashworth, Mr. E. H.
 Bhoze, Mr. J. W.
 Blackett, The Honourable Sir Basil.
 Bray, Mr. Denys.
 Burdon, Mr. E.
 Calvert, Mr. H.
 Clow, Mr. A. G.
 Cocke, Mr. H. G.
 Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
 Crawford, Colonel J. D.
 Fleming, Mr. E. G.
 Graham, Mr. L.
 Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur Captain.
 Hudson, Mr. W. F.
 Innes, The Honourable Sir Charles
 Lindsay, Mr. Darcy.
 Lloyd, Mr. A. H.
 Marr, Mr. A.

McCallum, Mr. J. L.
 Milne, Mr. R. B.
 Mitra, The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath.
 Moir, Mr. T. E.
 Muddiman, The Honourable Sir Alexander.
 Muhammad Ismail, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.
 Naidu, Mr. M. C.
 Raj Narain, Rai Bahadur.
 Rhodes, Sir Campbell.
 Rushbrook-Williams, Prof. L. F.
 Sastri, Diwan Bahadur C. V. Visvanatha.
 Sim, Mr. G. G.
 Singh, Rai Bahadur S. N.
 Singh, Raja Raghunandan Prasad.
 Stanyon, Colonel Sir Henry.
 Sykes, Mr. E. F.
 Tonkinson, Mr. H.
 Willson, Mr. W. S. J.
 Wilson, Mr. R. A.

NOES—72.

Abdul Karim, Khwaja.
 Abhyankar, Mr. M. V.
 Abul Kasem, Maulvi.
 Acharya, Mr. M. K.
 Ahmad Ali Khan, Mr.
 Aiyangar, Mr. C. Duraiswami.
 Aiyangar, Mr. K. Rama.
 Alimuzzaman Chowdhry, Mr.
 Aney, Mr. M. S.
 Ariff, Mr. Yacoob C.
 Bhat, Mr. K. Sadasiva.
 Chaman Lall, Mr.
 Chanda, Mr. Kamini Kumar.
 Chetty, Mr. R. K. Shanmukham.
 Das, Mr. B.
 Das, Pandit Nilakantha.
 Datta, Dr. S. K.
 Duni Chand, Lala.
 Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
 Ghazanfar Ali Khan, Raja.
 Ghose, Mr. S. C.
 Ghulam Bari, Khan Bahadur.
 Goswami, Mr. T. C.
 Gour, Sir Hari Singh.
 Gulab Singh, Sardar.
 Hans Raj, Lala.
 Hari Prasad Lal, Rai.
 Hasanally, Khan Bahadur W. M.
 Ismail Khan, Mr.
 Iyengar, Mr. A. Rongaswami.
 Jeelani, Haji S. A. K.
 Jinnah, Mr. M. A.
 Joshi, Mr. N. M.
 Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Mr.
 Kelkar, Mr. N. C.
 Lohokare, Dr. K. G.
 Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant.
 Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan.

Mehta, Mr. Jamnadas M.
 Misra, Pandit Shambhu Dayal.
 Misra, Pandit Harkaran Nath.
 Murtuza Sahib Bahadur, Maulvi Sayad.
 Mutalik, Sardar V. N.
 Nambiyar, Mr. K. K.
 Narain Dass, Mr.
 Nehru, Dr. Kishenlal.
 Nehru, Pandit Motilal.
 Nehru, Pandit Shamlal.
 Neogy, Mr. K. C.
 Pal, Mr. Bipin Chandra.
 Patel, Mr. V. J.
 Phookun, Mr. Tarun Ram.
 Piyare Lal, Lala.
 Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir.
 Ramachandra Rao, Diwan Bahadur M.
 Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur T.
 Ranga Iyer, Mr. C. S.
 Ray, Mr. Kumar Sankar.
 Reddi, Mr. K. Venkataramana.
 Sadiq Hasan, Mr. S.
 Samiullah Khan, Mr. M.
 Sarda, Rai Sahib M. Harbilas.
 Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan Bahadur.
 Shafee, Maulvi Mohammad.
 Singh, Mr. Gaya Prasad.
 Sinha, Mr. Ambika Prasad.
 Sinha, Mr. Devaki Prasad.
 Svamacharan, Mr.
 Tok Kyi, Maung.
 Venkatanatiraju, Mr. B.
 Yakub, Maulvi Muhammed.
 Yusuf Imam, Mr. M.

The motion was negatived.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: Sir, in view of the result of the division which has just been announced by you, I request you to make a certificate in terms of clause (5) of rule 86B that this House has refused to pass the Bill in the form recommended.

Mr. President: I shall so endorse the Bill.

Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar: May I say a word, Sir? The section under which this endorsement is sought by the Honourable the Home Member reads thus: "Where either Chamber refuses"

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: I do not wish to interrupt but I ask for a certificate under Rule 86B (5).

Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar: But if the rule is inconsistent with the terms of the section I am entitled to draw attention to it. The section reads thus:

"Where either Chamber of the Indian Legislature refuses leave to introduce or fails to pass in the form recommended by the Governor General any Bill"

Now, Sir, the effect of throwing out these amendments is not that the Bill has failed to pass in the form recommended. Until the Bill is actually passed by some motion or other, would it be right to say that because these clauses are thrown out, therefore this has failed to pass in the form recommended?

Mr. President: I think it must be held that the House has failed to pass it when they refused to accept the motion proposed by the Honourable Home Member. In actual fact, the House cannot now, even if it would, pass the Bill in the recommended form.

Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar: Of course it is for the Governor General to consider whether the certificate that you endorse is sufficient for him to enable him to certify; but so far as I can see it cannot be said that we have failed to pass in the form recommended. What we have done is to throw out the clauses which the Honourable Member said should be passed by us on the recommendation of the Governor General.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: I merely suggest on that, Sir, that the point is one for the Governor General and not for this House.

Mr. President: So far as my endorsement is concerned, it is for the Governor General to satisfy himself that the procedure adopted is correct. As far as the procedure under the rule is concerned, I am satisfied that we have followed the correct procedure.

As I understand that the Member in charge of the Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill cannot be here till some time later, I propose to adjourn a little longer the usual hour, namely, till half past two.

The Assembly then adjourned for Lunch till Half Past Two of the Clock.

The Assembly re-assembled after Lunch, at Half Past Two of the Clock.
Mr. President in the Chair.

THE INDIAN PENAL CODE (AMENDMENT) BILL.

(AMENDMENT OF SECTION 375).

Mr. President: The Assembly will now resume consideration of the Bill further to amend the Indian Penal Code (Amendment of section 375) as reported by the Select Committee.

The question is :

"That clause 3 stand part of the Bill."

Mr. Amar Nath Dutt (Burdwan Division: Non-Muhammadian Rural): Sir, the amendment that stands in my name runs as follows :

"After clause 3 of the Bill the following clause be inserted, namely :

'After section 199-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the following section shall be inserted, namely :

'199-B. No court shall take cognizance of an offence under section 376 of the Indian Penal Code except upon a complaint made by a person who would be the legal guardian of the girl if she was unmarried or the woman herself and in case of offenders other than the husband, by the husband also in addition to the persons named before.'

Mr. H. Tonkinson (Home Department: Nominated Official): Sir, my Honourable friend is now moving amendment No. 16. The question is that clause 3 stand part of the Bill, but he is not moving amendment No. 12, which is his amendment to that clause.

Mr. President: Which amendment is the Honourable Member moving?

Mr. Amar Nath Dutt: I am moving amendment No. 16 that stands in my name.

Mr. President: The question is that clause 3 stand part of the Bill, and I called on the Honourable Member to move amendment No. 12 standing in his name.

Mr. Amar Nath Dutt: Sir, my amendment No. 12 reads :

"In clause 3 of the Bill the words 'and is not under twelve years of age' be deleted."

Clause 3 runs as follows :

"... unless the woman raped is his own wife and is not under twelve years of age."

I want to delete those words and my reasons are these, Sir, that there has been a distinction made between the case of a marital relationship and that of a non-marital relationship and they want to minimise the punishment in the case of marital relationship. The clause says that if the rape was committed upon a wife who is older than 12 years of age and less than 13 years of age in that case only a lesser punishment will be awarded. My amendment is to this effect that all cases of rape by a husband upon a wife should be dealt with more leniently.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: Even if she is under twelve? That is your point. Even if a husband rapes a girl of 5 he should be dealt with more leniently than anybody else?

Mr. Amar Nath Dutt: That is a thing I am not aware of and as regards those class of cases I think there are some in this House who have more knowledge of those cases than myself. In my whole career of 22 years as a lawyer I had only a very few cases under this section. Whatever that may be, such a case as interrogated by my Honourable friend Sir Hari Singh, never came to my notice, and whatever Sir Hari Singh Gour might say, Sir, I move my amendment that the words "and is not under twelve years of age" be deleted.

Mr. H. Tonkinson: Sir, I merely wish to draw the attention of the House to the retrograde character of the amendment which has been moved by my Honourable friend. At the present time if the girl is under 12 years of age it is rape punishable with the maximum punishment provided in section 376. My Honourable friend would do away with that punishment in cases even when the girl is under 12 years of age.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That in clause 3 of the Bill the words 'and is not under twelve years of age' be deleted."

The motion was negatived.

Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan (Patna and Chota Nagpur *cum* Orissa: Muhammadan): Sir, I beg to move the amendment which stands in my name:

"That in clause 3 of the Bill for the word 'twelve' the word 'thirteen' be substituted."

My reasons, Sir, are very simple. I find from the Report of the Select Committee to which the Bill was referred, that almost all the members of the Select Committee are agreed that the age of consent should be raised. But unfortunately in this country social customs in the name of religion stand in the way of social reforms even when most essentially needed. No other country in the world I think takes so much advantage of religion as India in matters entirely social. In the religion of Islam there is no instruction and no time limit fixed for the marital relation. With regard to the Hindu law it will be, I think, impertinent on my part to say anything. But this I may be permitted to state that the Women's Indian Association which has 57 branches and 18 centres have thrown light on the question and I may be permitted to quote:

"The eyes of the world are to-day upon India as she is working out her plans for Home Rule, but India can never be recognised as an equal nation in the civilised world while evil customs, among which child Motherhood looms largely, prevail, and are even encouraged by the Legislatures. No cultured, civilised nation can tolerate the idea of Motherhood being thrust upon a child of 12 whether she will or no."

Sir, it is a matter that should be seriously taken into consideration, and if religion really does not stand in the way and surely the religion of Islam does not—then why not advance with the advance of the times. As far as the Hindu religion is concerned I am no doubt not an authority but here is a further quotation really no other country has taken so much advantage of religion as India in the matter of social advancement. And so since religion does not stand in the way, we may proceed with our work of reform.

specially when humanity demands that the age of the child wife must be raised. Here is another quotation :

"We cannot find that Hinduism in its original purity teaches that the Mothers of the race are to be uneducated children, but rather, thinking, educated, grown women. When this was the custom in the Vedic days of India, her people were great, and this former greatness of India can only be won back when the people return to the pure teaching of the God-given Veda, untainted by comparatively modern additions and interpolations."

Again, Sir, Islam has left the question of age to local conditions. But regarding Hinduism, it is said again :

"The chief reason for continuing the custom of child marriage seems to be based on the statement that any modification of the marriage age will be to interfere with the basis of Hinduism. We have discussed this question with learned Pundits and Shastris and are informed that the ancient Vedic teaching clearly visualised marriage as between a mature young man and woman."

Nothing can be otherwise. Hinduism cannot be otherwise; and if customs have come in and mixed themselves up with the pure religion, that is a different thing altogether. I therefore appeal to all Honourable Members, including Malaviyaji, to see that the pure Hindu religion is divorced of all these vicious customs. Further on, it is said :

"Apart from the religious aspect of the case we would appeal to you on the grounds of the well-being of the Indian people. Nobody can deny that the race is most unduly physically unfit, that there is a terrible amount of disease, suffering and premature death all over the country. This is largely due to the weakness and lack of development of the Mothers of the race, for the standard of the health and mentality of the race is always set by the Mothers and it is only when that standard is raised that India can hope once again to be a glorious and efficient people. Further, Sushruta, the highest Hindu medical authority, clearly points out the evils that occur if a child is born before the mother is sixteen and says that there should take place no consummation of marriage with a very young girl."

Other gentlemen have already raised the point with regard to this matter. Captain Hira Singh, however humorous his speech may have been, has dealt with the point and has proved to the House that early marriage has produced very weak children. As such, we especially Swarajists (*A Voice*: "Why only Swarajists?"), not only Swarajists but also Nationalists, in fact everybody, when we are looking to the welfare of India and when we are thinking of a martial race and when we are thinking of a Swaraj Government, must have our children strong and healthy and our wives strong, mature, and physically developed. I think everybody will agree with me, unless he is led away by custom, that the reform contemplated in the Bill is very necessary. As such, I commend my amendment to the House, and if it is not carried, I would heartily support the motion of my friend Sir Hari Singh Gour.

Mr. President: Amendment moved :

"In clause 3 of the Bill for the word 'twelve' the word 'thirteen' be substituted."

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar (Madras City: Non-Muhammadar Urban): Sir, I have an amendment of which I gave notice yesterday and I ask your permission to move it in this connection. It is in the opposite direction to that in which my Honourable friend wants this House to go. Sir, let us remember that the offender in this case is the lawful husband of the girl. So long as marriage is not prohibited under the law between boys

[Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar.]

and girls below a certain age, I think it is certainly unjust on the part of the Legislature to go and impose a punishment of imprisonment in cases where the lawful husband approaches his own wife. Sir, it is against all sense to say that a husband when he approaches his wife commits a criminal offence. Not only a criminal offence, but a felony for which my Honourable friend says he should be transported for life or sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for 10 years. Does my Honourable friend recognise that? If the country is advanced to accept the position taken up by my Honourable friend, the more straightforward course for them will be to bring forward a Bill prohibiting marriages and making marriages unlawful, saying that there should be no marriage between a boy and girl under certain defined ages.

Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan: Marriage is a different thing from consummation. The two things are different.

Diwan Bahdur T. Rangachariar: I do not understand your position. You make the union lawful. They are husband and wife. Here, in this country, unfortunately the climate is against us. Girls are precocious enough and boys are precocious enough. To enact a law saying that although they may be lawful husband and wife still they are committing a felony is I think a position which cannot be taken up or defended. I dare say people are courageous enough to put forward such a position. My Honourable friend Sir Henry Stanyon has appealed to the House with all his experience, with the years of experience which he has behind him, with his complete knowledge of human nature, and with his knowledge of the people of this country, to take a sober view of this matter. I ask the House earnestly to consider this position. Sir, I have said yesterday what would be the result in certain cases of sending the husband to prison. You are enacting a law to protect the girls, I take it, and their progeny. What will you be doing by sending the husband to prison? Probably the husband becomes an outcast and is never afterwards to be associated with the family. The husband and wife will have to go out of the family altogether if the girl cares to live with the husband. Having been in prison, people put them off. You cannot go and interfere with that. You cannot go and pass a law that no man shall be put out of caste whatever your social usage may be. Are you prepared to do that? Are you prepared to make it an offence if a man is put out of caste because he has been in prison? Is the Assembly going to take its courage in both hands and say that there shall be no such social usage and that it shall be illegal and unlawful? Unless you are prepared to go to that extent it will be most unfortunate if the House compels the magistrate to send a boy to prison simply because he happens to approach his wife. Sir, I said yesterday that we should not make it an offence unless the age is below 18 years. But now, Sir, the Assembly has voted yesterday for the age of 14. Remember the position of girls in our country between 12 and 14. Have we not got our daughters in our house? Have we not got our sisters in our house? Remember that, and remember your own neighbours. Remembering our habits, remembering our usages, remembering the precociousness of our youth, remembering the conditions of the climate, remembering the conditions of the country. I ask you to give your weighty judgment in this matter. Are you prepared to send the husband to jail in such a case? You have already raised the age to 14. I ask the House that having raised the age to 14, to minimise the punishment. Don't place people at the mercy of their neighbours who may invoke the aid of the police.

You know how in villages enmities run through families, run through generations. They will be only waiting for an opportunity in order to throw dust and dirt upon their neighbours. They will say, "Here is a case where the husband and wife have united together." Probably the parents will not bring it out because it is not to their interest to do so. Close relations and friends will not bring it out. But some enemy, who has got a grudge against the man, will do so. Some quarrels might arise and then at once you place the family in the clutches of the police and the clutches of the magistrate. Are you prepared to do that? Is it not a serious consequence that you are trying to impose upon a community not yet advanced, of whom about 92 per cent. are illiterate? Take all these circumstances into consideration. By all means do go on with social reform. I will be one with you, but do not make a crime of this or a felony of this as my Honourable friend proposes to do. This appears to me a very very objectionable thing to do. I therefore move that the words "shall be punished with imprisonment" be omitted and I move that where the girl is above 12 the offence shall be punishable only with fine. For that purpose I move that in clause 8 of the Bill the words "with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to two years" and the words "or with both" be omitted so that the offence shall be punishable with fine only. Let us begin with that and see how it works. I do earnestly ask the House to accept this amendment and to reject the amendment of my Honourable friend Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan.

Mr. President: I will take the amendment of the Honourable Diwan Bahadur after we have disposed of the amendment now under discussion.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman (Home Member): I oppose the amendment of my Honourable friend. What he does in effect is to raise by a year the limit for the major punishment. That is the substance of the amendment. As the clause stands at present we are discriminating for purposes of punishment between two classes of rape, by an outsider and by a husband. He proposes to raise the age by a year in the last one. I am not satisfied that this is necessary. I do not agree with my Honourable friend opposite who thinks that the enacting of a fine alone will be sufficient. If you want to maintain this as a criminal offence you must maintain some reasonable form of punishment, but I am not prepared, and the country is not prepared, to take the view of my Honourable friend and put up the age for the heavier punishment. I therefore oppose the amendment.

Sir Hari Singh Gour (Central Provinces Hindi Divisions: Non-Muhammadan): As my friend the Honourable Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar has a stock argument for not only opposing this particular amendment of Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan but opposing each and every part of the Bill, let me once for all examine his arguments. Sir, this House is familiar with the old worn-out argument of my Honourable friend that no change should be made in the marriage laws because marriage is a sacrament and to-day we are told by my friend that he has said nothing of the kind in this connection. That is the pity of it. Sir, nobody objects to marriage. As the marriage law at present stands, we the Hindus are entitled to marry at any age. What my little Bill is intended to do is to prevent the causing of hurt, grievous hurt and sometimes death to the married wife before she is able to endure the suffering caused by premature cohabitation. That is all that my Bill is intended to do and

[Sir Hari Singh Gour.]

I ask my Honourable friend what objection he has to that Bill. He has been talking of the lawful husband and of the lawful husband having the right to cohabit with his wife. I wish, Sir, that in some of his generous and perhaps just moments he will also talk of the lawful wife and the rights which the lawful wife possesses of resisting the overtures of the husband because she is not physically fit to receive them. My friend has given me a permission and I am therefore entitled to allude to his own family conclave. He was telling me that he asked his womenfolk, the ladies of his house, what they thought of my Bill and they cried with one voice, "We must raise the age". I asked my Honourable friend, "Why don't you raise the age?" He says, "The ladies of my house are advanced". Well, Sir, it is a pitiable thing that the ladies of my Honourable friend's house are more advanced than my Honourable friend himself. I ask my friend, can any Member in this House point to one single instance of any woman in this country out of the thousands upon thousands who have been consulted

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar: Who are they?

Sir Hari Singh Gour: Dozens have written to me and I shall presently show to the House what representative women of all communities from all parts of India have written to other Members of the House approving of the raising of the age of consent. Against that can my Honourable friend point to one single instance of a woman approving of the existing law and protesting against the raising of the age? That, I submit, is a more eloquent argument than all the arguments which my Honourable friend trots out in season and out of season whenever any reforming measure is placed before this House for acceptance. What has he been talking? He says, "Are you going to send a husband to jail? He will be outcasted and the relations between the husband and the wife will be imperilled for all time." To that I reply, "Why should the husband go to jail at all? Why should he not avoid the law on the ground of humanity, on the ground that a serious injury will be inflicted on his wife and on the ground that she will probably suffer and beget children who are feeble, stunted in growth and who herself may perchance die?" I ask, Sir, if a man brings about this result, if he consciously, and deliberately offends against the majesty of the law, should he not be sent to jail? My friend appeals to this House to sympathise with and extend commiseration to a husband who violates an immature girl and thereby brings himself under the penalty of the law. Then he tells us "We have usages, we have law". Now, these are vague words which anybody can use. I have heard once a thief saying to himself "If I do not steal, how am I going to live?" I submit that if the husband were to use a similar argument, what will be the answer of this House? Honourable Members must remember that in the notes circulated by the Honourable the Home Member, Sir Malcolm Hailey, some statistics were given to which I would ask my Honourable friends to refer. On page 2 of this printed memorandum circulated to the Members, Honourable Members will find figures given of 3,189 cases of girls whose records were kept for the purpose of ascertaining the age at which they attained puberty and in this tabular statement the first column commences from 10-11 and the last one from 18-19 years. It goes on 10 to 11 and 11 to 12 and so on. Now, if Honourable Members will turn to that page, sub-dividing these columns into two just below and above 14, they will find that 21·53 per cent. of girls attain puberty before

8 P.M.

they complete their 14th year, and of these—mark you—of these the vast majority attain puberty between the years of 13 and 14; and no less than 78·47 per cent. of the girls attain puberty after they have passed their 14th year. Now, Sir, my friend on the other side has referred to the tropical climate, precocity, etc. Surely, Sir, he could not have forgotten what is written here in this very minute, in this note itself, and it is an extract from the medical books of the country. Let me read to the Honourable Members what the Honourable the Home Member circularised.

“ The influence of tropical climate in causing early menstruation seems to have been over-estimated.”

Then it says in earlier passages :

“ Menstruation is not a sign of bodily maturity. It is in most cases merely a sign of puberty and ovulation with a possible pregnantability or capacity to conceive.”

Now, Sir, the inference that I draw from these extracts from the medical books is the inference that if you wish to protect children at all, and if you wish at any rate to protect children till they attain puberty, of which 78·47 per cent. do so on or after the 14th year, the minimum age that you must fix is the age of 14. And I go further and say that the authorities cited by the Honourable the Home Member to the effect that the attainment of puberty is not the same thing as the development of the body, make it clear that, even assuming for the sake of argument that it were demonstrated, and it has not been demonstrated, that girls attain puberty before the age of 14, even then I say, Sir, that it will be wrong of this House to withdraw its protection from girls who are still undergoing physical and mental development with the result that cohabitation would be bad from their standpoint, from the standpoint of the husband and generally from the standpoint of the race. The evidence of medical men and statisticians, evidence furnished by text writers, all shows that this terrible scourge of infant mortality in this country is due to early marriages. I shall not use my own words, but read to you what the editor of the Census Report writes in the Census of India, 1921, Volume I, Part I, paragraph 109, page 181. I have got a copy here and if anybody wishes to read it he is welcome to take it from me.

“ Studies of statistics of countries of the world show that there is a close correlation between the rate of infant mortality and the size of the family owing to two distinct sets of factors, physical and economic. On the one hand, the vitality of the mother and through her the life of the child appear to be affected by the age at which child-bearing begins, the number of births (or pregnancies) and especially the spacing of births; on the other hand, the health of the infant is closely allied with the circumstances frequently associated with large families, viz., poverty, congestion, malnutrition, insanitary surroundings and the improvidence and ignorance of the parents.”

Then I leave an ellipsis and go on to read another passage :

“ Special causes contribute to the high mortality . . . ”

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: Sir, I do not desire to interrupt the Honourable Member, but this seems to be a speech on the general clauses of the Bill, not on the clause which is before the House, which is really a very short point. The point is the question of punishment.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: It is the question of raising the age from 12 to 13. In the case of girls above the age of 13 and below 14 the offender shall be given a reduced punishment. That is the motion of the Honourable Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan. I am supporting it.

"Special causes contribute to the high mortality of infants in India. Owing to the custom of early marriage cohabitation and child-birth take place before the woman is physically mature and this combined with the primitive and insanitary methods of midwifery seriously affects the health and vitality of the mother and through her of the child. Available statistics show that over 40"

Mr. President: I must support the point taken by the Honourable the Home Member. Now the Honourable Member is arguing on clause 2 and not on clause 3. Clause 3 is a sanction clause dealing with punishment, and the second line in the proposed addition to section 376 deals with the question of age. The point is limited and the Honourable Member must confine himself to it.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: I only want to point out to this House, Sir, that girls below 13 require as much protection as girls below 12. And I submit that there is really no distinction between a girl of 12 and a girl of 13 so far as puberty and physical development is concerned. I therefore submit that they are both growing children and by raising the age by one year you certainly extend the circle of protection. I therefore submit, Sir, that the amendment of my Honourable friend should receive the acceptance of this House.

Colonel Sir Henry Stanyon (United Provinces: European): I would like to give the Honourable Member a chance of correcting an error into which he fell. He said, if I understood him rightly, that the ages between which the highest percentage of girls attained puberty were 13 and 14. In this table, which we all have,—it is taken from Lytton's Medical Jurisprudence,—the highest percentage is between 12 and 13.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: My Honourable friend is wrong. I said, Sir, that the highest percentage of puberty was in the case of girls of about 14 and over.

Mr. H. Tonkinson (Home Department: Nominated Official): Sir, as my Honourable friend Sir Hari Singh Gour has stated that he is supporting the amendment moved by Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan I think I should read to the House an extract from the report of the Select Committee which was signed by my Honourable and learned friend. There it was stated:

"We are however unanimously of opinion that if the age is raised to 14 years both within and without the marital connection there should be a reduction of the maximum penalty in cases in which sexual intercourse is between man and wife and the wife is between 12 and 14 years of age."

Mr. President: Amendment moved:

"In clause 3, for the word 'twelve' the word 'thirteen' be substituted."

The motion was negatived.

Mr. President: Lala Piyare Lal.

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar: May I take it, Sir, that my amendment is being taken?

Mr. President: Lala Piyare Lal.

Mr. H. Tonkinson (Nominated Official): I should like, Sir, to take a point of order with reference to the amendment No. 14 on the List. It relates to complaints by the wife or her natural guardian. Clause 3 of the Bill, Sir, seeks to amend the Indian Penal Code, and that Code has nothing to do with complaints. I suggest that the present proposal would come in better under the later clauses of the Bill or under a separate clause altogether which should amend the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Mr. President (to Lala Piyare Lal): If the Honourable Member really intends to propose a new clause after clause 3 the amendments standing in the names of Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda and Mr. Amar Nath Dutt are the right way to effect the purpose. The Honourable Member will have a chance of raising his point on them. Mr. Rangachariar.

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar (Madras City: Non-Muhammadan Urban): Sir, I have already said what I have to say on the amendment which I have proposed, that where the girl is above the age of twelve, the offence in the case of the husband should not be punishable with imprisonment. Make it an offence by all means, but make it punishable only with a fine. I have already indicated to the House the serious consequences which would follow from sending the husband to jail. My Honourable friend says that girls require protection. But by this sort of protection you would really be killing the girl, you would be separating the husband from the wife, you would be also putting the husband out of caste, and you have to remember that the girl will also thereby have to go out of caste. That would be the result of making this offence punishable with imprisonment, and therefore, Sir, I move my amendment.

Mr. President: Amendment moved:

"In clause 3, the words 'with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to two years or' and the words 'or with both' be omitted."

Mr. M. K. Acharya (South Arcot *cum* Chingleput: Non-Muhammadan Rural): Sir, I fully convict myself of the terrible charge which some Honourable Members would make against those who regard marriage as a sacrament. To me it is the highest of all sacraments; and if I rise in this House to-day to give my full support to the amendment moved by my Honourable friend, Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar, let it not be for a moment understood that I am less desirous than any other so-called social reformer of seeing that our girls are adequately protected, and protected in sane and harmless ways. But I ask, if the father and the mother of a girl, if the girl herself, and if the husband of the girl are all going to do something which they consider right but which you consider as loathsome

[Mr. M. K. Acharya.]

or heinous, what is your right to interfere? Who gave you that right, who indeed—God or man—to separate man and wife and say that the wife shall be subjected to social disgrace and to misery all through her life? You are going by this proposed measure to make her life for all time miserable by sending her husband to jail—let it be for three days, it is enough. Sir, is this House going to interfere with ties that are held most sacred, as indeed they have been held most sacred for generations? By all means, let us try and bring about changes in our social system by means of social reform undertaken privately, in quiet unobtrusive ways; but what justification is there for bringing forward penal legislation to achieve such reform on the part of those who have got no regard for our ancient traditions? Sir, the tradition of womanhood in this country is unapproached by the tradition of womanhood in any other country. Our ideal of womanhood is this. Our women regard their husbands—they have been taught from the moment they were suckling their mothers' milk to regard their husbands as their God on earth. Sir, let me relate to you a small personal incident. I have been a father of daughters; I am now a grandfather of grandchildren. I have a grand-daughter aged twelve. In June last when the girl was over 10 years and some months she was remarried in the religious sense. She is a motherless child. Sir, a few days ago some relations came in, and they referred to her as motherless. I wanted to divert the subject and said that she had now got someone who was father and mother to her. With an angelic smile the child added, "Is he not also my God, grandfather?" That, Sir, is the Indian ideal. The words sent a thrill of joy through my frame. Yes; the reply that this child of eleven years gave was that she regarded her husband as God on earth. What right have you to interfere with that ideal and with that feeling among our girls? And yet that would be exactly the dire result if the husband were to be sent to jail even if only for a few weeks. To the Brahman girl-wife the husband is a greater, truer, dearer benefactor than all the social reformers bundled together! His is the duty and the right to keep her and protect her. But if it so happens that he approaches her too closely, is he to be sent to jail for two years? What right have you to interfere with this ancient, noble tradition of ours regarding the sanctity of wedlock? What right have you to separate man and wife? You may lay your unholy hands on our ancient ideals and traditions, but we will not follow you. There is, Sir, a fine advertisement put up by one of the greatest men of modern India, Swami Ram Tirtha, on the very first page of his great works. He said: "Wanted reformers not of others but of themselves." This reminds me again of what Swami Vivekananda once said; he said that social reformers were all men with good intentions but their method was wrong. Now, Sir, what is your object? What is the object of this legislation? Do you want to make the women of India strong and their children stalwart? But remember that in trying to do that, you may otherwise be doing a lot of evil, far worse than the evil you seek to remove. The Honourable Member may laugh at Mr. Rangachariar and say, "We have made it a crime yesterday—a husband's cohabiting with his wife before 14. You are bound by that vote." Sir, the debate yesterday was so loathsome, some of the speeches were so low in tone, that even at the cost of my not voting and not doing my duty, in sheer disgust I went out. You now say, you have made it a crime, therefore it should go on the Statute-book. But why should you make the punishment

so heavy? What does it matter, if reform is your true objective, whether it is a fine or whether it is only a censure even that you impose? Either is good enough. It is a kind of moral censure intended to push up the course of reform. But by this provision of sending the husband to jail you will in effect be really murdering the girl; the moment her husband is sent to jail she may hang herself or fall into a well—that is the way of the Indian girl! I know it is not so with non-Hindu girls; they think very differently. I have had personal experience for a sufficient number of years as a teacher in a Girls' High School and have thus been intimately connected with girls of sixteen and above (Laughter). Sir, I know what they feel. I have been taken into their confidence, by a good many of them, and I know what they feel. You cannot change nature's laws. All that you can do is to protect those natural laws, and say there should be some kind of restraint. I hold that it is between the ages of eleven and fourteen that a girl ought to be married. The ideal of the highest wifehood should and can only then be instilled into her, not later when the sex-instinct comes into her and dominates her heart, when *Kama* (pleasure) not *Dharma* (self-control) sways the mind. Before that time, train her mind, train her heart. By all means take care of her body; but fail not to train her morals, to train her soul, so as to enable her to look upon her husband as her God, which indeed is the case in India, among Hindus at least. And do not for God's sake interfere with that relationship. I appeal to all my English friends. I do not want to lecture upon various ideals of womanhood; but I cannot sit quiet and listen to my Honourable friend chaffing at anybody who says that marriage is a sacrament. Therefore I strongly support the amendment which is now before us. So far as I understand, it is the intention of the Mover of the Bill to expedite the progress of reform that is gradually coming over our homes. His eloquence has been battering my ears and the ears of the rest in this House these two days. But who is he, this self-appointed protector of all the girl-wives of India? What is his title to speak in their behalf? No social reformer—no, not the staunchest can honestly say that the parents do not care for the good of their daughters. No father, no grandfather wants to murder his children, or grand-children; nor even the husband his girl-wife. "If you protect the husband, why not the wife also" asks the Honourable Mover. Are you really protecting the wife? That is my question. You may physically protect her, but you are morally degrading her, you are socially degrading her, you are spiritually degrading her; and therefore I most earnestly appeal to this House truly, really to protect the girl. You have done enough mischief by your vote yesterday. Take at least the venom from the scorpion's tail by accepting Mr. Rangachariar's amendment, and the other amendment which will come up later, namely, that in such cases the complaint must come from the wife, not from Sir Hari Singh Gour, or must come from her guardian or somebody who is closely related to the girl. I urge that by accepting this amendment and the other amendment which will come up, you will be at least lessening the evil course which this House rightly or wrongly yesterday chose to take. Don't destroy I beg of you—don't ruin our Hindu homes. After all, in India only the Brahmin community, so far as I understand, has got this system of marrying girls before puberty. I am not aware that the system obtains anywhere else. Why should Sir Hari Singh Gour take upon himself the burden of setting our Brahman homes in order and protecting our girls? We can take care of our children. If you merely want to set up a kind of moral standard, you have done it, this House has done it; and I

[Mr. M. K. Acharya.]

have no objection to your doing so. But if you want to penalise, that is a very serious thing. I would once more say and say a hundred times that it will shatter, destroy, hopelessly destroy our Hindu homes; for that man and that girl can never live together, can never live as man and wife. Do not for God's sake embark upon this legislation, this penal legislation; do not in your zeal for reform penalise the husband for a thing which he himself will regret in his calmer moments. Surely sending him to jail will not make him repent more deeply than fining him or censuring him. We have done enough evil. For God's sake do not send the boy—for after all he will be a boy of about 17 or 18 years when the girl is 11 or 12 years old—do not send him to jail. For God's sake do not do that. To the girl it is something more terrible than even death. Shame is more terrible than death; dishonour is more terrible than death; that is what everybody who is a true friend of the girl would say. The very parent of the girl would prefer that the girl should sooner die than be subjected to this dishonour and shame, than to see her dear husband carried away to the prison house. Who is the Hindu that will not say that?

Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal (Calcutta: Non-Muhammadan Urban): I was feeling, Sir, that we have not advanced very far in these matters in any case during the last half a century. Many of the arguments that have been put forward in the course of this debate have been familiar to me. In 1870-71, when the Civil Marriage Act was first introduced in the Indian Legislature, we had all these arguments about early pubescence, about climatic influences, about religious duty and all the rest of it. So far as early pubescence goes, while I was listening to the utterances of some of my friends I was reminded of the statement published in the records connected with the Civil Marriage Act of 1872, the statement of a medical man, an eminent medical man and a scientist of Bengal. (*Mr. K. Ahmed*: "What is the name?") My friend was not born then. His name is Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar. He said that granting that signs of pubescence appear in girls of 11 or 12 or 13, that is absolutely physiologically and medically, if not morally, no reason that she should be given in marriage at that age; and Dr. Sircar brought out a very happy analogy. He said that when children's teeth first commence to appear, it shows that they are being gradually evolved for eating hard things, but when the teeth appear no doctor, no mother, no grandfather, like my friend Mr. Acharya either, would give that child a piece of cocoanut to chew. When the teeth appear, it only shows that the time is coming—it has not yet come—when the child will be able to chew and digest hard things. And so when the first signs of pubescence appear, to medical men it shows that the time is coming—it has not yet come—when the girl will be able to bear children, and Dr. Sircar laid it down distinctly that although signs of pubescence appear before 13 or even at 12, the girl is not fit for sexual intercourse, fit for bearing children, until she is 16; and he pleaded hard to have the minimum marriageable age for girls in that Act put at 16. But we had to make a compromise; society was not advanced sufficiently to accept 16 or even to think of 16 as a proper, decent, respectable marriageable age for respectable orthodox Hindus. Therefore a compromise was struck and that Act adopted 14 as the minimum marriageable age. We have advanced by half a century from 1872, more than half a century,

to 1925; and during those 50 years by the pressure of economic laws, owing to the general advance of education and culture in the community, owing to the progress even of orthodox Hinduism, practically there are many respectable girls who are now married after they have attained the age of 14. Pre-marital pubescence was considered at one time a social sin, if not a religious sin, by a section of the Hindus in many parts of India. That I hope does not obtain now. (*Mr. S. C. Ghose*: "It does.") I dare say it does. I do not say that the entire country of 350 millions of people has advanced, been illumined, educated, liberalised. No. There are dark spots certainly. There are backward classes, Sir, not only in the matter of caste, but in the matter of morals and culture and intelligence and education, and so far as these backward classes go, they may still try to cling to the idea that pre-marital pubescence is a social sin or a moral sin. But it belongs, Sir, to the primitive culture, it does not belong to the present time.

Mr. President: I must remind the Honourable Member that we are discussing now the nature of the penalty which the culprit should suffer.

Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal: I am coming to that, Sir. Now, this was the old argument and we have heard that argument to-day. At that time, in 1891, the age of consent was raised to 12 and there was a tremendous agitation almost all over Hindustan against that Act. And we were told that religion was in danger, society was in danger, the divine husbandhood of Hindustan stood in danger of being thrown down from its high pedestal. We heard all those arguments then. But the Act of 1891 made it penal even for husbands to have connection with their wives if they were below the age of 12. By making it penal, Sir, I think it helped indirectly the social progress very considerably. I do not know if there has been a single case of prosecution under that law. I do not know if there has been a single case under that law of the prosecution of Nattukkottai Chetties.

Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda: There have been 8 prosecutions as I was informed by Mr. Tonkinson.

Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal: All over India? May I know for what years this figure was given.

Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda: They gave me figures for 8 years, namely, 1921 to 1923.

Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal: Will my Honourable friend give me the results?

Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda: The result was this. I quote from Mr. Tonkinson:

"The only opinion we have upon the question raised by you in regard to prosecutions of husbands for rape upon their wives is as follows. We know that during the 3 years—1921-1923—there were 8 cases in which husbands were convicted for a rape on their wives being under 12 years of age. We have no further information as regards the cases except that, I may add, 3 were in Bombay, 3 in Bengal, one in the United Provinces and one in Assam."

Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal: None in Madras—a glorious province. Whatever that may be, Sir, we heard of that in 1891 but the heavens have not fallen and we are still moving on; and I do not think that the acceptance of this motion or the rejection of the amendment of my Honourable friend Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar will practically make any difference. I am not afraid Sir, of the consequences which they have conjured up before them. I do not believe that the passing of this Act will deprive my friends, the Hindu husbands, of their divinity. (A Voice: "They do not accept the divinity.") I accept the divinity of every man. I accept the divinity of every woman. I accept the divinity of every human being. It is not the husband, Sir, who alone is divine. When my friend was talking of the divinity of husbands, I was reminded, Sir, when he was saying that every Hindu woman looks upon her husband as her God, of a little story that came from England. A little boy was walking the streets of London and he was swearing as street Arabs always do in that happy country. A clergyman who was coming that way happened to hear that street Arab swearing and said: "What are you doing?" He was horrified and he said: "What are you swearing at? You ought not to do so." The boy said: "Why?" The clergyman said: "Because it will offend God." The boy said: "Who is God? I have never heard of Him." And the clergyman said: "You have never heard of God? Why, God is your Father." And the little child cried out: "I hate Him." The clergyman was shocked and he said: "Hate God, why?" Then he calmed down a little and he approached the little boy and he said: "My dear boy, why do you hate God?" He replied: "You said he is my Father." "Yes, he is your Father", the clergyman replied. "Then every night he will come home and beat my mother. I therefore hate him." There are many wives who, if they were told that their husbands were God, would make a similar reply. (A Voice: "Is Mrs. Pal one of them?")

Several Honourable Members: I move that the question be now put.

Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer (Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions: Non-Muham-madan Rural): Sir, I am sure neither the Honourable Mover nor my friend Dr. Datta will accuse me of lacking in enthusiasm for social reform. But I feel that social reformers must first preach their propaganda outside this House and then come inside to further their work. As a proof of my faith in social reform if proof were needed, I voted yesterday, however reluctantly, for Dr. Datta's proposition. But, Sir, when my friend Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar comes to this House with a suggestion to minimise the evil that radical social reform—seeking shelter under the law—might engender, I am surprised that a man like Dr. Gour does not rise equal to the occasion and accept it. Sir, it is this impossible, what orthodox people feel, this intolerable, this utterly unsympathetic attitude of the go-ahead social reformers that has made them almost social outcasts in this land. Sir, India is an orthodox country, it is a conservative country; and social reform cannot come from the Legislature; it must come from within. (Mr. K. Ahmed: "How can you ask for reform or Swaraj in the country then?") Yes, that is a very legitimate question that my friend has put. It is very seldom that he puts such intelligent questions. (Laughter.) We ask for political reform because we know the country wants it. The country has agitated for it and it has suffered for it. The country has ventured greatly and sacrificed greatly for political reform. With public

opinion behind us, we come here to echo the feeling of the people. To the social reformer, I say, go to the country, agitate there, create public opinion and then come to the Legislature. I put it to Dr. Gour: Has he addressed one public meeting in Nagpur or elsewhere on this question? He is silent. (*A Voice*: "He will be hooted down.") That may be the spirit of orthodoxy, but if Dr. Gour is a reformer he must be prepared to face the music. (Hear, hear.) I remember, Sir, the time when in Madras my old friend the Right Honourable Srinivasa Sastri, contemplated introducing in Madras Legislative Council his post-puberty marriage Bill, he carried on a raging, tearing campaign throughout the Presidency. Public opinion was against him, but he argued his case so sincerely and so well, that he commanded the patient hearing of even the ultra-orthodox. A good deal of public support, even in that much maligned province of Madras, he managed to secure. But what has Dr. Gour done? He comes here with all the lumber of his legal lore, presents a Bill and asks the Members to applaud it! And when Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar, as good a lawyer as Dr. Gour himself (*An Honourable Member*: "Better."), if not better, comes to this House and says: "Please do not behave like a bureaucrat, even bureaucrats are not in favour of this legalised despotism, take up a conciliatory attitude," when he says that, Dr. Gour fears that the sting is being taken away and how can he get on with his reform propaganda without a sting? Sir, the reformer becomes the enemy of the nation when he carries on a campaign of stinging serpents! That is what the Honourable Member is doing. I am surprised that a man of his intelligence, who ought to be in touch with the public opinion of the country, does not see his way to accept the amendment proposed by the Diwan Bahadur. Do you want to revolutionise your people in social affairs in one day, by a stroke of the pen? If you are asking them to be social revolutionaries, then I am afraid you are crying for the moon. Yours is a conservative country in matters of social reforms. Therefore, the social reformers will do well to bear in mind that in every noble endeavour of theirs, they must have a single eye to conserve and preserve the genius of the race.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: Sir, I just wish to point out to the House what Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar's amendment means. As the clause stands, the punishment of fine is optional with the magistrate. That is to say, the magistrate may fine a man a small fine without imprisonment, and in cases of aggravated crime he may give him a punishment of imprisonment. What Diwan Bahadur Rangachariar's amendment wishes to do is to do away with that optional punishment of imprisonment altogether, and however grievous, however serious may be the crime committed under the most aggravated circumstances, the husband will only be fined. I beg to suggest that the amendment must be thrown out if only on that ground.

Several Honourable Members: I move that the question may now be put.

Mr. President: The question is that the question be now put.

The motion was adopted.

Mr. President: The original question was:

"That clause 3 stand part of the Bill."

[Mr. President.]

Since which an amendment has been moved :

"That in clause 3 of the Bill the words 'with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to two years or' and the words 'or with both' be omitted."

The Assembly divided :

AYES—46.

Abdul Karim, Khwaja.
Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad.
Abhyankar, Mr. M. V.
Abul Kasem, Maulvi.
Acharya, Mr. M. K.
Ahmed, Mr. K.
Aiyangar, Mr. K. Pama.
Alimuzzaman Chowdhry, Mr.
Aney, Mr. M. S.
Bhat, Mr. K. Sadasiva.
Chaman Lall, Mr.
Chetty, Mr. R. K. Shanmukham.
Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, Raja.
Ghose, Mr. S. O.
Ghulam Bari, Khan Bahadur.
Goswami, Mr. T. C.
Hari Prasad Lal, Rai.
Ismail Khan, Mr.
Kelkar, Mr. N. C.
Lindsay, Mr. Darcy.
Lohokare, Dr. K. G.
Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant.

Mutalik, Sardar V. N.
Nambiyar, Mr. K. K.
Narayandas, Mr.
Nehru, Dr. Kishenlal.
Nehru, Pandit Motilal.
Nehru, Pandit Shamlal.
Neogy, Mr. K. C.
Piyare Lal, Lala.
Ramachandra Rao, Diwan Bahadur M.
Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur T.
Ranga Iyer, Mr. C. S.
Reddi, Mr. K. Venkataramana.
Samiullah Khan, Mr. M.
Sarda, Rai Sahib M. Harbilas.
Shafee, Maulvi Mohammad.
Singh, Mr. Gaya Prasad.
Singh, Raja Raghunandan Prasad.
Sinha, Mr. Ambika Prasad.
Staneyon, Colonel Sir Henry.
Syamacharan, Mr.
Tok Kyi, Maung.
Ujagar Singh Bedi, Baba.
Yusuf Imam, Mr. M.

NOES—50.

Abdul Qaiyum, Nawab Sir Sahibzada.
Ahmad Ali Khan Mr.
Ajab Khan, Captain.
Ashworth, Mr. E. H.
Bhore, Mr. J. W.
Blackett, The Honourable Sir Basil.
Bray, Mr. Denys.
Burdon, Mr. E.
Calvert, Mr. H.
Chanda, Mr. Kamini Kumar.
Clow, Mr. A. G.
Cooke, Mr. H. G.
Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
Crawford, Colonel J. D.
Das, Mr. B.
Datta, Dr. S. K.
Duni Chand, Lala.
Fleming, Mr. E. G.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh.
Graham, Mr. L.
Gulab Singh, Sardar.
Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur Captain.
Hudson, Mr. W. F.
Innes, The Honourable Sir Charles.
Jinnah, Mr. M. A.
Joshi, Mr. N. M.
Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Mr.

Lloyd, Mr. A. H.
Mahmood Schamnad Sahib Bahadur, Mr.
Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan
Marr, Mr. A.
McCallum, Mr. J. L.
Milne, Mr. R. B.
Mittra, The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath.
Moir, Mr. T. E.
Muddiman, The Honourable Sir Alexander.
Pal, Mr. Bipin Chandra.
Phookun, Mr. Tarun Ram.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir.
Rhodes, Sir Campbell.
Rushbrook-Williams, Prof. L. F.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan Bahadur.
Sastri, Diwan Bahadur C. V.
Virvanatha.
Sim, Mr. G. G.
Singh, Rai Bahadur S. N.
Sykes, Mr. E. P.
Tonkinson, Mr. H.
Willson, Mr. W. S. J.
Wilson, Mr. R. A.
Yakub, Maulvi Muhammad.

The motion was negatived.

Clause 8 was added to the Bill.

Mr. Kamini Kumar Ohanda (Surma Valley *cum* Shillong: Non-Muhammadan): Sir, I move the amendment which stands in my name with a very small change. I will explain what the change is presently and the reasons therefor. I move that:

"After clause 3 of the Bill the following new clause be inserted, namely:

'After section 199-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the following

Insertion of a new section 199-B,
in Act V of 1898.

section shall be inserted, namely:

'199-B.—No complaint of rape upon a wife *who is over 12—(that is the change)—*shall be instituted against the husband except on the complaint of a person who would be the natural guardian of the girl if she remained unmarried at the time or of any one duly authorised by him in writing, or where the former is absent from the district, on the complaint of such other person who would be the guardian in the absence of the first named person'."

Sir Hari Singh Gour: I rise to a point of order. Sir, I submit the whole of this amendment is absolutely and entirely out of order. My Bill is intended to amend section 375 of the Indian Penal Code. It is not intended to insert any substantive clause in the Code of Criminal Procedure. What my Honourable friend wants to do is to add a new section to the Code of Criminal Procedure which I submit is foreign to the main purpose of my Bill, and I therefore submit that the addition of this section is inconsistent with the purpose and object I have in view in amending section 375 of the Indian Penal Code. And I further object to it on the ground that my friend has now made another amendment of which I have had no notice. I therefore object to his moving an amended amendment.

Mr. President: I do not think the amendment is out of order. It seems to me to be quite germane to the purpose of the Bill.

Mr. Kamini Kumar Ohanda: Sir, my answer to this is that I am following the procedure which my Honourable friend Dr. Gour has himself followed in his Bill. If you turn to clause 4 you will find there the words:

"In Schedule II to the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for the entries against section 376 the following entries shall be substituted, etc."

If he himself can make changes in one part of the Code we are entitled to do the same in regard to another part. We only follow him. My submission is that this Bill ought to be self-contained and not only refine the law and state the circumstances under which a person would be guilty under it, but also to provide for the special procedure that ought to be adopted in these cases, as the definition now given is different from the definition given in the Indian Penal Code. On these grounds I think I am entitled to move the amendment. As to the fact that I have made a certain change this can easily be avoided by some other Member moving it in the form of another amendment. This amendment is very important and I believe a large number of Honourable Members will support it, and I submit I ought to be permitted to move it.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: Sir, you have more than once ruled that where one section of an Act is under consideration no Honourable Member has a right to take up a different section altogether and ask that it should be either amended or added to or modified. That, Sir, you have ruled several times: and here my Honourable friend would be perfectly in order if he wanted to make any amendment to Schedule II; but he wants to add a new section to the Criminal Procedure Code and not merely to the Schedule—an independent section in the main body of the Criminal Procedure Code. I submit, Sir, it is covered by several rulings which

[Sir Hari Singh Gour.]

you have given, that where one particular section of the Act is under discussion it is not open to a Member to take up a separate section altogether of that Act and say "I want that to be amended."

Mr. President: The Honourable Member is right in saying there have been many rulings on this point. The rulings that I have given hitherto have been rulings placing out of order any attempt to bring extraneous subjects within the scope of an amending Bill. It seems to me that the new clause which Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda proposes to introduce is strictly germane to the purpose of the Bill.

Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda: Thank you, Sir. The change I have made is this. In my original notice the words were "No complaint of rape upon a wife, *the wife being under 14*, shall be instituted against the husband, etc." I have changed that into "No complaint of rape upon a wife *who is over 12* shall be instituted against the husband." The reason for this change is that some Honourable Members of this House whose opinion is certainly entitled to very great weight and respect pointed out that the effect of my motion as given notice of would be that every husband in every case of rape upon his wife, no matter what the age might be, even in the case of a child of eight or ten, would get the protection of this special provision which I am proposing; and they suggested that my provision ought to be confined to cases of rape upon wives over twelve. I accepted this suggestion and have therefore made the change and moved my amendment in the changed form. I am certainly of opinion that we ought not to show any consideration to a person who, being the husband, commits rape upon a child. We had a case like this, which led to a change in the law in 1891. That was reported in I. L. R. 17 or 18 Calcutta (*Colonel Sir Henry Stanyon*: "18"). I am glad to be corrected by my Honourable friend. A husband had intercourse with a girl aged 11 years and 2 months and she died as a result of that. He was prosecuted and he was convicted by the Calcutta High Court by a jury under section 383 of the Indian Penal Code for doing an act rashly and negligently so as to endanger human life. After that case there was an agitation, attention being drawn to this flaw in the law; and that was amended in 1891. I did not like that the provision which I am now making should extend to persons who being husbands cohabited with children under 12 and therefore I accepted the suggestion that was made to me; and the result would be that my amendment would only cover cases of rape where the wife was over 12 and of course below 14 as it would be no rape at all if the wife was 14. Now this is the amendment I propose and the reasons are these. I shall not elaborate the point. My Honourable friend Mr. Rangachariar has described in graphic language the results which will follow, especially in villages. Persons with private quarrels will start false cases and get hold of the police to persecute their enemies; so, with a view to avoid this, to prevent attempts at blackmail and harassment, to prevent abuse of the processes of law, I wish to limit the class of persons who can institute cases of rape against husbands.

Now, Sir, what is the procedure at present? What are the conditions on which criminal proceedings can be started against any man? Section 190 of the Criminal Procedure Code lays down the conditions. They are (1) upon receiving a complaint, (2) upon receiving a police report and (3) upon information received by the magistrate from any person other than a police officer or upon his own knowledge or suspicion that such offence

has been committed. These are the three conditions in which a magistrate can take cognisance. Now, what is a complaint? That is defined in section 4 (h) of the Criminal Procedure Code as an allegation made orally or in writing to a magistrate with a view to his taking action under this Code, that some person, whether known or unknown, has committed an offence, but it does not include the report of a police officer. Now, the result of this definition would be that any one would be at liberty to bring in a case against any one; A may complain that B, who is unknown to him, was injured or assaulted or hurt by C. That is a perfectly good complaint. But in the chapter of the Criminal Procedure Code to which I have referred in my amendment, in sections 196 to 199, there are certain classes of cases in which the complainants must be persons aggrieved or concerned. Under section 198 of the Indian Penal Code, prosecution for breach of contract in cases of defamation and offences against marriage, the complaint must be from some person aggrieved. Section 199 says:

"No court shall take cognisance of an offence under section 497 (i.e., adultery) or section 498 (i.e., enticing away a married woman), except upon a complaint made by the husband of the woman, or in his absence, by some person who had care of such woman on his behalf at the time when such offence was committed."

These are the classes of cases in which only specified persons can bring in complaints. But there is no limit to any complainant about cases of rape under this Code. That is one thing to remember. A magistrate can take cognisance of cases of rape on receiving a police report; the police we know very well have got very extensive powers of arrest; they can arrest any man; they arrest men in lots of cases. These are enumerated in section 154 of the Criminal Procedure Code. But in regard to this case of rape by a husband upon his wife, an exception was made in 1891. It was laid down there that the police would have no power of arresting a husband charged with rape upon his wife except on an order of the magistrate. This is laid down in Schedule II to which my Honourable friend Sir Hari Singh Gour referred. In Schedule II against section 376, it is laid down that in cases of rape, if the sexual intercourse was by a man with his own wife, the police shall not arrest without warrant. Therefore there is one safeguard already provided against such cases. The police cannot harass people under this section. There is another safeguard in the same section, namely, that where the charge is against the husband for rape on his own wife, summons will issue, not a warrant. There is thus some safeguard against the police in these cases. The third case is somewhat wide. A magistrate can take cognisance of offence upon any information he receives or upon his own knowledge and suspicion. It has been held that he would be entitled to take action even on receipt of an anonymous letter. So we are concerned

Sir Hari Singh Gour: Is my Honourable friend aware of the fact that this offence is non-cognisable under the Code of Criminal Procedure and my friend is dealing with cognisable cases?

Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda: I have read out to you that under the law as amended in 1891 cases of rape by husbands on their wives are protected from police harassment. The cases are non-cognisable. I have stated that already. All that the police can do is to report to the magistrate saying that a report had been received from a spy or some reliable source that A is cohabiting with his young wife who is less than fourteen years of age (Sir Hari Singh Gour: "That they may do-

[Mr. K. K. Chanda.]

in any case.") Never mind other cases; they could do it; but in any case the magistrate would be bound to take notice of it; he might dismiss it or he might summon the husband to answer the charge. Therefore we are left with this thing: that anybody can institute a complaint against any man with the object either of attempting blackmail or harassing him, and what will happen? The magistrate would be bound either to summon the man—he cannot issue a warrant because an exception was made in 1891—he must either issue a summons to the husband to come and answer to the charge or order an inquiry so that evidence could be taken as to the truth of the complaint. In either case it would be serious. Just imagine what it means. If evidence is to be taken about the truth of the complaint, it means that the wife will have to be examined by the magistrate as to whether her husband had intercourse with her; it is humiliating in the extreme to the girl, to the family; it might be that the husband would be found not guilty and he would be discharged or acquitted; but that will be enough disgrace done to the family and it will add to the harassment and expenditure. If there is no limitation as regards the complainant, there will be no limit to the harassment of parties, especially in villages. If a man is at enmity with any other man what he usually does at present is that he goes to the police and says, "Look here, this man is Swadeshi; I purchased a *belati* cloth and he has snatched it away from me and burnt it." These are the usual cases with the police and another class of cases will now be added with the result that in the case of young men with young wives any amount of opportunities is created for bringing them into trouble. Therefore my submission is that if you set a limit to the class of persons who can institute cases of rape against a husband then there will be some protection.

4 P.M.

That is all I have to submit in regard to this amendment. I do not see what objection there can possibly be to my amendment. If the person is guilty, by all means institute a prosecution against him, but it should be instituted not by enemies, it ought not to be taken up on private information or on anonymous petitions. Let the matter be brought before the court by persons who are most concerned. If there is occasion to do so, certainly the relations of the girl could easily look into the matter and bring the case before the court. But if you do not put a limit as proposed, I submit there is very great danger and persons will be harassed and prosecuted. Sir, I move my amendment.

Mr. H. Tonkinson: Sir, my Honourable friend Mr. Chanda has explained the motive of the amendment which he has moved, but I do not think that I can explain it better than by quoting from the words of the Marquess of Lansdowne. Speaking in the Legislative Council when the Age of Consent Bill was passed in 1891, he said:

"I will now pass for a moment to the third great objection which has been raised against this measure. It is the objection founded upon the anticipation that it will lead to inquisitorial action by the police, to prosecutions instituted from vindictive motives and to criminal investigations into family matters of the most domestic and private character."

Lord Lansdowne, Sir, then went on to say, and in this respect again I think he indicates what is our present position in regard to this point. He went on to say:

"Of this objection I will say that whatever may be our opinions with regard to some of the arguments which have been brought against the Bill, there can be no doubt about the perfect sincerity with which this argument has been urged upon us."

Sir, the proposed section will only deal with cases in which the husband is charged with committing a rape on his wife, and I think we must all agree that there are objections to inquisitorial investigations into what takes place in the privacy of family life. But I think my Honourable friend has greatly exaggerated the danger in question. It must be remembered that in this matter we have proceeded very cautiously. The Indian Law Commissioners, when it was decided to depart in the Indian Penal Code from the English common law principle, that no man may commit rape upon his wife, went into the question very carefully. The question was again considered in 1891 when at the instance of Government the age was increased from 10 to 12 years. At that time, Sir, provisions were inserted in the Code of Criminal Procedure with which, I am afraid, my Honourable friend Mr. Chanda is unacquainted. He has referred to the Second Schedule and has spoken of the safeguards which are contained in that Schedule. He seems, Sir, to have absolutely neglected to notice the very important provisions in section 561 of the Code of Criminal Procedure which deals with these cases. Those provisions were inserted in 1891 with the object of meeting any substance that there may be in the case which has been presented to us by Mr. Chanda. Section 561 reads:

"Notwithstanding anything contained in this Code, no Magistrate except a Chief Presidency Magistrate or District Magistrate shall take cognisance of the offence of rape where the sexual intercourse was by a man with his wife, or commit the man for trial for the offence."

My Honourable friend Mr. Chanda, Sir, spoke again and again of magistrates taking cognisance of such cases. He apparently imagined that any magistrate could take cognisance of these offences. It is only a District Magistrate or a Chief Presidency Magistrate who can take cognisance; it is only a District Magistrate or a Chief Presidency Magistrate who can commit such cases

Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda: What I submitted was that any magistrate who could take cognisance could do so on the complaint of any one.

Mr. H. Tonkinson: The Honourable Member clearly does not appreciate the effect of section 561 which prevents any Magistrate taking cognisance. Under sub-section (2) also when the District Magistrate orders a police investigation, and such an investigation cannot take place without the orders of a magistrate, no police officer below the rank of an Inspector may make or take part in the investigation.

Well, Sir, the amendment which has been moved by my Honourable friend is not an original one. The proposal was made in 1891, and I will therefore quote to the House from the statement of the Honourable the Law Member at the time the reason why that proposal was rejected. Sir Andrew Scoble said:

"Another proposal has been made that no complaint shall be allowed except at the instance of the child-wife herself or her natural guardian or some blood relation. The adoption of this suggestion would undoubtedly reduce the law to a dead letter, and all the influence of the family will be used to screen the offender rather than to protect the victim."

Sir, it has been suggested that the present provisions in sections 375 and 376 are a dead letter. I think, Sir, if this proposal were accepted.

[Mr. H. Tonkinson.]

we should certainly kill the clause which was passed yesterday. I object, Sir, to the amendment *in toto*. But I might perhaps also refer to some details as to the drafting of the amendment. For example, the proposed clause sets out to provide that no complaint of rape shall be instituted. How, Sir, can you prevent a complaint being instituted? You might, if you like, provide that no court shall take cognisance, as you have done in other sections of the Code, but you cannot provide in these terms. Then again the amendment refers to "where the former is absent from the district". That is a very vague phrase. What does a district mean in the case of a Presidency town? I hope, Sir, that the House is not going to adopt this amendment. The proposal was rejected in 1891 for very adequate reasons, and I hope that the Assembly will reject it once again.

Several Honourable Members: I move that the question may now be put, Sir.

Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar: Sir, my Honourable friend Mr. Chanda having helped in the creation of a monster is himself afraid of the monster, for in the very next breath he wants to undo the law which he wanted to create. That is the only observation that I want to make on his amendment.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: I only wish to add, Sir, that in addition to the objection taken by Mr. Tonkinson there are other objections to the clause, and these objections are that my friend, Mr. Chanda, refers to the natural guardian; but he forgets, as a lawyer, that there may be a testamentary guardian, there may be a certificated guardian. What becomes therefore if a person has no natural guardian but has a testamentary or a certificated guardian? Then, further, Sir, what becomes of a person if she has no guardian at all or having a guardian, wishes to complain herself? To cover some of these cases the phrase used in the Code of Criminal Procedure is "a person who has the care of the child." I therefore submit, Sir, that in addition to the grounds taken by Mr. Tonkinson, the clause is open to these further objections.

Some Honourable Members: I move that the question be now put.

Mr. President: The question is that the question be now put.

The motion was adopted.

Mr. President: The question is that:

"After clause 3 of the Bill the following new clause be inserted, namely:

'After section 199-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the following
Insertion of a new section 199-B shall be inserted, namely:
in Act V of 1898.

'199-B.—No complaint of rape upon a wife who is over 12 shall be instituted against the husband except on the complaint of a person who would be the natural guardian of the girl if she remained unmarried at the time or of any one duly authorised by him in writing, or where the former is absent from the district, on the complaint of such other person who would be the guardian in the absence of the first named person.'

The Assembly divided:

AYES—32.

Abdul Karim, Khwaja.
Abhyankar, Mr. M. V.
Acharya, Mr. M. K.
Ahmed, Mr. K.
Aiyangar, Mr. K. Rama.
Aney, Mr. M. S.
Ariff, Mr. Yacoub C.
Chaman Lall, Mr.
Chanda, Mr. Kamini Kumar.
Duni Chand, Lala.
Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
Ghasanfar Ali Khan, Raja.
Ghose, Mr. S. C.
Hari Prasad Lal, Rai.
Ismail Khan, Mr.
Kelkar, Mr. N. C.

Lohokare, Dr. K. G.
Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant.
Mehta, Mr. Jamnadas M.
Misra, Pandit Harkaran Nath.
Mutalik, Sardar V. N.
Narsain Dass, Mr.
Nehru, Pandit Shamlal.
Neogy, Mr. K. C.
Piyare Lal, Lala.
Ray, Mr. Kumar Sankar.
Sadiq Hasan, Mr. S.
Samiullah Khan, Mr. M.
Singh, Raja Raghunandan Prasad.
Sinha, Mr. Ambika Prasad.
Syamacharan, Mr.
Yusuf Imam, Mr. M.

NOES—56.

Abul Kasem, Maulvi.
Ajab Khan, Captain.
Ashworth, Mr. E. H.
Bhore, Mr. J. W.
Blackett, The Honourable Sir Basil.
Bray, Mr. Denys.
Burdon, Mr. E.
Calvert, Mr. H.
Chetty, Mr. R. K. Shanmukham
Clow, Mr. A. G.
Cocke, Mr. H. G.
Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
Crawford, Colonel J. D.
Das, Mr. B.
Datta, Dr. S. K.
Fleming, Mr. E. G.
Ghulam Bari, Khan Bahadur.
Goswami, Mr. T. C.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh.
Graham, Mr. L.
Gulab Singh, Sardar.
Hans Raj, Lala.
Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur Captain.
Hudson, Mr. W. F.
Innes, The Honourable Sir Charles.
Jinnah, Mr. M. A.
Joshi, Mr. N. M.
Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Mr.
Lloyd, Mr. A. H.
Mahmood Schammad Sahib Bahadur, Mr.

Marr, Mr. A.
McCallum, Mr. J. L.
Milne, Mr. R. B.
Mitra, The Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath.
Moir, Mr. T. E.
Muddiman, The Honourable Sir Alexander.
Muhammad Ismail, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.
Pal, Mr. Bipin Chandra.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir.
Ramachandra Rao, Diwan Bahadur M.
Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur T. Reddi, Mr. K. Venkataramana.
Rhodes, Sir Campbell.
Rushbrook-Williams, Prof. L. F.
Sarda, Rai Sahib M. Harbilas.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan Bahadur.
Sastri, Diwan Bahadur C. V. Visvanatha.
Sim, Mr. G. G.
Singh, Rai Bahadur S. N.
Sinha, Mr. Devaki Prasad.
Stanyon, Colonel Sir Henry.
Sykes, Mr. E. F.
Tonkinson, Mr. H.
Willson, Mr. W. S. J.
Wilson, Mr. R. A.
Yakub, Maulvi Muhammad.

The motion was negatived.

Mr. President: The decision just taken by the Assembly covers the principle of the next amendment standing in Mr. Amar Nath Dutt's name. I cannot allow debate to arise on it; but if the Honourable Member wishes the decision of the House, he can take a division. The principle of it has already been decided.

Mr. Amar Nath Dutt: Sir, (*Cries of "Withdraw, withdraw."*)—there is no need of withdrawing. If Honourable Members will look carefully into my amendment and the amendment of my Honourable friend Mr Chanda they will find that there is some difference.

Whether you will be able to appreciate it or not is for you to decide. I will only read to you the amendment that stands in my name and then offer only one or two observations in support of it for your acceptance. Sir, I move this amendment:

"After clause 3 of the Bill the following clause be inserted, namely:

'After section 199A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the following section shall be inserted, namely:

'199-B. No Court shall take cognisance of an offence under section 376 of the Indian Penal Code except upon a complaint made by a person who would be the legal guardian of the girl if she was unmarried"

—not the natural guardian, and I draw Sir Hari Singh Gour's attention to it,—

" . . . who would be the legal guardian of the girl if she was unmarried or the woman herself and in case of offenders other than the husband, by the husband also in addition to the persons named before."

Now, Sir, the reason for my moving this amendment is this. We know the character of the Indian police. We know the situation. (*Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Mumin: "And the Executive."*) A member of the subordinate magistracy comes in with the addition of "and the Executive" and I quite endorse it, and the 4-anna barrister also endorses it. Now, Sir, I do not want to take up the time of the House with wrangling with my friends here who are out to disturb. (*Mr. K. Ahmed: "Withdraw."*) Certainly not; for if I do so because my friend Mr. Kabeerud-Din Ahmed wants it, I think I would not be able to show my face before decent people. If the suggestion had come from any other Member of the House I might have considered it. We know the character of the police, the character of the Indian police. We also know that there are village feuds everywhere and people will take this opportunity, whenever a girl of 12 or 18 has been married, to harass and tyrannise their enemies. So it will be better that men who are really interested in the welfare of the girl, namely, her parents or her legal guardians, should only be allowed to make a complaint in the case of an offence of this nature. With these few words, Sir, I move my amendment and request the House to accept it.

Mr. President: Amendment moved:

"After clause 3 of the Bill the following clause be inserted, namely:

'After section 199A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the following section shall be inserted, namely:

'199-B. No Court shall take cognisance of an offence under section 376 of the Indian Penal Code except upon a complaint made by a person who would be the legal guardian of the girl if she was unmarried or the woman herself, and in case of offenders other than the husband, by the husband also in addition to the persons named before."

The question is that that amendment be made.

The Assembly divided:

AYES—24.

Abdul Karim, Khwaja.
Abhyankar, Mr. M. V.
Acharya, Mr. M. K.
Aiyangar, Mr. K. Rama.
Aney, Mr. M. S.
Bhat, Mr. K. Sadasiva.
Chanda, Mr. Kamini Kumar.
Duni Chand, Lala.
Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
Hari Prasad Lal, Rai.
Kelkar, Mr. N. C.
Lohokare, Dr. K. G.

Malaviya, Pandit Krishna Kant.
Misra, Pandit Harkaran Nath.
Mutalik, Sardar V. N.
Narsain Dass, Mr.
Neogy, Mr. K. C.
Piyare Lal, Lala.
Ray, Mr. Kumar Sankar.
Samiullah Khan, Mr. M.
Singh, Raja Raghunandan Prasad.
Sinha, Mr. Ambika Prasad.
Syamacharan, Mr.
Yusuf Imam, Mr. M.

NOES—53.

Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur
Muhammad.
Abdul Qaiyum, Nawab Sir Sahibzada.
Abul Kasem, Maulvi.
Ahmed, Mr. K.
Ajab Khan, Captain.
Ashworth, Mr. E. H.
Bhore, Mr. J. W.
Blackett, The Honourable Sir Basil.
Bray, Mr. Denys.
Burdon, Mr. E.
Calvert, Mr. H.
Chetty, Mr. R. K. Sharmukham.
Clow, Mr. A. G.
Cocke, Mr. H. G.
Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
Crawford, Colonel J. D.
Das, Mr. B.
Datta, Dr. S. K.
Fleming, Mr. E. G.
Ghulam Bari, Khan Bahadur.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh.
Graham, Mr. L.
Gulab Singh, Sardar.
Hans Raj, Lala.
Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur
Captain.
Hudson, Mr. W. F.
Innes, The Honourable Sir Charles.
Joshi, Mr. N. M.
Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Mr.

Lindsay, Mr. Darcy.
Lloyd, Mr. A. H.
Mahmood Schammad Sahib Bahadur,
Mr.
McCallum, Mr. J. L.
Milne, Mr. R. B.
Mittra, The Honourable Sir Bhupendra
Nath.
Moir, Mr. T. E.
Muddiman, The Honourable Sir
Alexander.
Muhammad Ismail, Khan Bahadur
Saiyid.
Pal, Mr. Bipin Chandra.
Ramachandra Rao, Diwan Bahadur M.
Reddi, Mr. K. Venkataramana.
Rhodes, Sir Campbell.
Rushbrook-Williams, Prof. J. F.
Sadiq Hasan, Mr. S.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan
Bahadur
Sastri, Diwan Bahadur C. V.
Visvanatha.
Sim, Mr. G. G.
Singh, Rai Bahadur S. N.
Sinha, Mr. Devaki Prasad.
Shanyon, Colonel Sir Henry.
Sykes, Mr. E. F.
Tonkinson, Mr. H.
Yakub, Maulvi Muhammad.

The motion was negatived.

Mr. President: The remaining amendments to clause 4 (17 to 21) fall to the ground, and the only amendment now outstanding is Mr. Tonkinson's

Mr. H. Tonkinson: Sir, I move:

"That in clause 4 of the Bill in the first entry in the last column of the Schedule, for the words 'Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class' the words 'Court of Session, Chief Presidency Magistrate or District Magistrate' be substituted."

At the present time, Sir, under the Schedule as it stands in the Bill it is provided that the case of a man who is charged with the offence of committing rape on his girl-wife between the ages of 12 and 14 years shall be triable by a Court of Session, a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class. While speaking on one of the earlier amendments, I read out to the House the provisions of sub-section (1) of section

[Mr. H. Tonkinson.]

561 of the Code. Honourable Members will remember that under that subsection it is already provided that no Magistrate other than a Chief Presidency Magistrate or a District Magistrate may commit a man for trial. I submit, therefore, that if only a Chief Presidency Magistrate or a District Magistrate may commit for trial, it is quite obvious that no Magistrate of a lower class should be able to try this offence. Further, Sir, I would only remark that this provision was intended as a safeguard in 1891 for the cases in which the girl-wife was under 12 years of age. I think the safeguard is required even to a greater extent when we are increasing the age for the offence of sexual intercourse amounting to rape within the marital relationship. I move my amendment.

Mr. President: Amendment moved:

"That in clause 4 of the Bill, in the first entry in the last column of the Schedule, for the words 'Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class' the words 'Court of Session, Chief Presidency Magistrate, or District Magistrate' be substituted."

The question I have to put is that that amendment be made.

The motion was adopted.

Clause 4, as amended, was added to the Bill.

Clause 1 was added to the Bill.

The Title and Preamble were added to the Bill.

Sir Hari Singh Gour: Sir, I move that the Bill be passed.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill further to amend the Indian Penal Code (Amendment of section 375), as reported by the Select Committee, and as amended, be passed."

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: Sir, this is a Bill which has been before the Legislature in one form or another for a great many years. The Bill, as my Honourable friend originally introduced it, sought to raise the age of consent in the rape section from 12 to 14 years, for cases falling both within and without the marital relations. The matter was referred to a Select Committee which recognised the subject to be of considerable importance and difficulty, and the Bill, as amended by them, was circulated for the opinions of Local Governments and public bodies. Those opinions were received and I made a short statement setting out their effect when I was discussing this Bill in an earlier stage to-day. Now, Sir, the Bill which has emerged from the consideration stage of this House is a very different Bill from the one that was first taken into consideration. The House has decided that the age of consent in cases outside the marital relationship be raised to 16 years and it has raised the age within that relationship to 14 years. Now, Sir, in a matter of this kind the question of age is the only question in the Bill. Age is not a mere incident as it is in so many other Bills. The whole thing is the age which has to be determined. Now, the first point that I wish to make is that this House has decided by its amendment to raise the age outside marital relations by 4 years at one stroke. That, Sir, is a very remarkable thing to do as it may affect the social life of this country very considerably. The House has increased the age to an extent regarding which the Local Governments

have not been consulted. When the Bill proposed to go up to 14, it was thought by all parties in the House that the matter was so important that a consultation with the Local Governments was essential. Moreover, the House has taken a further step, and a very big step, by raising the age to 14 within the marriage tie. Now, the last Select Committee, of which I was a member, reported in favour of raising the age outside the marriage tie to 14 years and within the marriage tie to 13 years. These recommendations which were made after long deliberation have been swept aside entirely by the amendments which have been made to the Bill at the consideration stage. I would point out to the House that in fixing the age of 16 they have selected the age for the English offence under the Criminal Law Amendment Act. There the age is 16. In England below 13 the offence is rape and a felony and from 13 to 16 it is a misdemeanour under the Statute. Now, by raising the age to 16 in this country, it appears to me that the House has decided on an age the same as that in England without taking into consideration the difference in physical and climatic conditions. These differences admittedly exist. That, Sir, is a very serious step to take. I feel myself confronted with great difficulty in dealing with the Bill as it now stands. On the one hand, I have already expressed the view that we are not opposed to moderate changes. I told the House that Government would support the raising of the age to 13 and would not oppose the raising of the age to 14 outside the marriage tie. I further said we would leave it to the House to decide whether the age of consent should be raised to 13 within the marriage tie. There are two courses open to me which I can possibly indicate to the House as a possible solution of the difficulty in which I find myself. I doubt very much if the House really is satisfied that in raising the age to 16 and 14, it has acted altogether with due circumspection. I have had doubts expressed to me by Honourable Members in that connection, and I think they are doubts which are extremely well justified by the facts.

Therefore one course that I might adopt would be to oppose, on behalf of Government, the passage of this Bill altogether. Now that would in a way be a step I should be loth to take, because I am in favour of some movement forward. I am not in favour of this great jump suggested by the Bill as it now stands, but I am in favour of some movement forward. Another possible course for me to take is to move the adjournment of the present discussion to the Simla Session, when I may be in a position possibly to make some statement on behalf of Government as to what I might be empowered to do in the matter of bringing in a Bill myself. The Assembly will easily understand it is not open to any single Member of the Government to pledge the Government in any way in that connection. I should have to take the usual procedure before I could make that statement to the House. I propose therefore, in the first place, to move that the further consideration of this measure be adjourned till the Simla Session. If that is objected to by the House, I am afraid I shall be left with no alternative but to oppose the measure. I move:

"That the further consideration of the motion now before the House be adjourned till the Simla Session."

***Mr. M. A. Jinnah** (Bombay City: Muhammadan Urban): Sir, I have not taken any part in the discussion of the various amendments which have been moved in this House. I had the honour to be on the Select Committee

* Speech not corrected by the Honourable Member.

[Mr. M. A. Jinnah.]

and I quite see the point of the Honourable the Home Member that this House has taken a somewhat radical view of the position, but I cannot agree that the consideration of this Bill should be adjourned, and for this reason. The House has had a full and careful discussion, and all the points of view have been placed before it. The whole issue is whether the age should be 13 within the marital relation and whether the age outside that relation should be 14 or 14 and 16. The House has, after careful consideration, decided in favour of 14 and 16. With regard to the rest of the Bill, it stands exactly in the same position as it was presented to this House. Every other amendment has been thrown out. Now, Sir, I ask this House, why should the consideration of this Bill be adjourned any more? The Honourable the Home Member says, so that this Bill may be withdrawn and he can bring in a Bill. What Bill? Suggesting 18 and 14 I take it, and this House should accept it. I think, Sir, that would be stultifying the decision of this House and I cannot agree to that course at all, and I hope the House will not agree to that course. But I do suggest this. It is open to the Honourable the Home Member to take this Bill to the other House and let the other House examine this Bill and come to their conclusions on it. In the meantime we shall have the opportunity of knowing whether public opinion resents this so much that we ought to reconsider our decision, and I believe that this Bill can only be placed before the other House probably in August. It cannot be placed earlier than that. Therefore between March and August there will be plenty of time for us to understand what the public opinion is and what the press of the country says, and we shall also have the advantage of our elder statesmen's judgment on this Bill. And I can assure the Home Member that if we find the public opinion is really strong against what he characterises as a radical change, then we shall certainly reconsider it. But I certainly oppose the adjournment of the consideration of this Bill. After all I do want the House to understand what we have done. By raising the age outside the marital relation we have done this. We have protected the girls of tender age. There may be differences of opinion amongst us; the opinion may be that a girl of 14 only should be protected. It may be that another opinion may be that a girl requires protection till she is 16. But after all that is not against any sentiment of any community or the religion of any community. Then who will be the person or persons who will be injured by this? Which section of public opinion will resent this?

Pandit Shamlal Nehru: The rogues, the blackguards.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: Therefore I cannot see why the Honourable the Home Member is so much disturbed or perturbed so far as regards the age being raised from 14 to 16 outside the marital relation.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: What about raising it inside it?

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: That is a point which gave us a lot of trouble and in Select Committee we gave our best and most anxious consideration to the question of raising the age within the marital relation. That is the point. That I can see is a very important point, but there again, as I said before, one school of thought may say 13, another school of thought says 14. Well, I say take this Bill if you like to the other House, and it must go to the

other House, and let us consider what they say. In the meantime we shall have opportunities of understanding and knowing the opinion of the press and the public in the country, and if we find with regard to that part of the Bill there is really a strong public opinion, then I am sure that this House, which after all wishes to give effect to public opinion, will be only too glad to consider and meet that public opinion.

The Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman: Sir, after what has fallen from Mr. Jinnah, I would ask your leave to withdraw the motion I made for the adjournment of the debate.

The motion was, by leave of the Assembly, withdrawn.

Mr. M. K. Acharya (South Arcot *cum* Chingleput: Non-Muhammadan Rural): Sir, is it open to anybody else to propose an adjournment of this debate? No! It then remains for me only to oppose the motion that the Bill be passed; and I do it as a duty I owe to myself and to my country. I desire on three main grounds, Sir, to oppose the passing into law of this very pernicious Bill. Firstly, on the ground of the very many evil and pernicious consequences which this Bill, if passed into law, is sure to breed, as sure to breed as it is sure I am living and talking here to-day. There can be no question of it. Statistics and reports of officers who are not acquainted with the lives of the Hindus and particularly of the Brahmin Hindu, statistics and opinions even of doctors cannot affect the main question whether or not the Hindu home, and especially the Brahmin home, will be adversely affected whenever the husband of a girl of less than 14 happens to be prosecuted and to be sentenced for the so-called offence of having cohabited with the girl. I should have thought that the chivalry of the Members would have induced them not to take upon themselves the responsibility of pronouncing upon matters by which they are not themselves affected. Social reformers, Brahmos, Christians, I have respect for them in many ways; but these are not the persons who will be primarily and in the first instance affected by such a legislation. They are already accustomed to post-puberty marriages. It is only one community, the Brahmin community in India, and specially in South India, which is mainly concerned. I am not ashamed of them, whatever my Honourable friend from Bengal (Mr. Pal) might say and however much he might sneer at them. I wish he would find for his eloquence a better theme than he has found this evening. Whatever he might say and however funnily he might try to turn the tables on me by referring to the divinity in woman no less than in man, all that is entirely beside the mark. I repeat, Sir, that the ordinary chivalry of Honourable Members of this House must induce them not to pronounce judgment on a subject which does not primarily concern them, but which vitally concerns a large number of their countrymen to whose fold they do not happen to belong. After all, there have been only eight or ten cases of rape brought to the courts during the last 7 years under the old law, it has been said. That is because the age limit was 12. I think there can be no doubt, and not even my most ardent social reformer friends from Madras can deny the fact that we are making rapid progress and that the marriageable age of the girl is rising. It is between 11 and 12 nowadays; and the nuptials take place between 12 and 13 or 13 and 14. Yesterday the age limit of 14 was passed by a snap division, by two or three votes only, simply because some of us were away. That is what happened yesterday. You have raised the age from 12 to 14 in the case of rape within marital relations. That

[Mr. M. K. Acharya.]

is a very serious matter; for the vast bulk of young husbands in Southern India who belong to my community will perhaps come under this section. In the vast majority of cases we send our girls between the ages of 13 and 14 to their husbands. We would like to keep them longer with us; but not under a penal law. I do not see how you can compel us by this piece of legislation to keep our girls away from their husbands until after 14 years of age.

The House passed this measure yesterday by a very small majority. The result of the division did not show that any overwhelming measure of public opinion in the country or in this House is in favour of raising the age from 12 to 14 as against the husband. That is my contention. The evil consequences which may follow from this legislation are many and of a most glaring character. I shall not again refer to the higher standards of Indian womanhood which many of my Hindu friends even fail to see. The evil consequences even from a lower, worldly point of view are many. Whatever you may want, the effect of this legislation so far as marriage relations are concerned is not to protect but to do the utmost evil to girls who between the ages of 13 and 14 go to live with their husbands. You will be dishonouring and ruining those girls of my community. Your intentions make no difference. You remember the old adage which says that the way to a certain unenviable place is paved with good intentions. What do the good intentions of these social reformers matter? As a matter of fact these girls whose husbands get convicted of rape are going to be dishonoured, ruined; and that is a very serious matter. I wish somebody who possesses greater eloquence and commands greater influence in this House than my humble self would plead for the honour and protection of these innocent voiceless girls of my community whom you are doing worse than murdering. Sir, my blood boils when I think of the dreadful consequences of these attempted innovations. (*Pandit Shāmlal Nehru*: "Does not your blood boil at Devadasis?") *Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar*: "What has that got to do with it?") Sir, my blood boils against Devadasis and many other things also. Because my blood boils at one evil, it does not mean that my blood does not boil at another and a worse evil. Devadasis are bad enough; but that is a different matter. And I repeat the proposal before us now is even worse, because of the evil consequences which we feel will surely follow, as has been shown by public opinion in this House and outside this House beyond any possibility of doubt. Therefore, Sir, I wish to oppose the motion that this Bill should be passed into law.

Lastly, I do not know why the Mover says it must be passed into law at once. The heavens have not tumbled down all these years during which the old law has been in existence. Will the heavens tumble down during the next 3 or 4 months if we postpone the further consideration of this measure till September? And yet the House did not agree to the reasonable proposal which emanated for once from the official side, namely, that this Bill might be taken up again in September. However, Sir, as the House is now determined to pass the Bill or reject it, I desire every Honourable Member kindly to take to heart what I say. I am not opposed, none of my orthodox friends is opposed, to seeing that this reform is put into effect, to seeing that as far as possible our girls are protected from the evils of premature wifehood. It is simply absurd to say that we do not care for our girls. We are doing our best to remove social abuses.

Meantime this legislation specially with regard to the husband is something which appears to us to be awful; and I for one sitting in this House cannot allow this motion to pass without going down on my knees if need be to every single Member of this House and saying "For God's sake do not ruin those helpless children who are now quite well off." That is my plea. You have in the course of these two days admittedly made very radical changes, changes which go far beyond the scope of the Bill as it first stood. Having made those changes I say, "Leave the Bill where it is; do not proceed further with it now. Bring it up, if necessary, some time later". (*Loud and continuous cries of "Division, division."*) In the alternative I beg of you to reject this Bill.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya (Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions: Non-Muhammadsan Rural): I beg to move, Sir, if I am within my right in doing so, that the further consideration of this Bill be adjourned till September.

Mr. M. A. Jinnah: I rise to a point of order, Sir. That motion has already been made and negatived.

Mr. President: The motion was made and withdrawn, and cannot be made again.

Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: I wish, Sir, to point out to the House the injustice and the unwisdom of passing the Bill as it stands at present in this House. The rules of the Legislature provide certain procedure which has to be gone through when matters of legislation are laid before the House. Those rules provide that proposals for legislation should be published for public information, that opinions should be asked for and that those opinions should be circulated to members of the Select Committee, that the matter should be considered by the Select Committee, and when the Select Committee has reported, the proposals should come before this Assembly. The Bill which was introduced by Sir Hari Singh Gour was circulated for opinion. The opinions solicited opposed his proposals. The Honourable the Home Member has made it very clear that there was a large body of opinion in opposition to the proposals which the Bill contained. Those opinions were considered by the Select Committee. The Select Committee made some modifications. It rejected one of Dr. Gour's proposals, the proposal that the age of consent should be raised to 14 in the case of husbands. The Select Committee did not think that the Bill had been so materially altered that it should be circulated again for opinion. But now, Sir, in this House the Bill has been materially altered. The age proposed in cases within the marriage tie, has been changed from 12 to 14. The change proposed in the case of strangers has been from 12 to 16. Now, I submit, Sir, that the changes are of such importance that the Bill should be circulated again for opinion and an opportunity should be given to those who are vitally interested in this question to express their opinions. I think the proposals are of such far-reaching importance from every point of view that it would be only fair that the Bill in its present form should be circulated again for opinion; and I submit that that should be done so that the country may have an opportunity to express its opinion on it. If on recirculation of the Bill it is found that there is a large body of

[Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.]

opinion in favour of the age of consent being raised to 16 in the case of strangers as there undoubtedly is in this House, that provision should become law. If it is found also that there is a large body of opinion favourable to the age of consent being raised to 14 in the case of husbands, that should be incorporated into law. But at the present stage I submit that it will be wrong to pass the Bill before the Council into law, and I hope that the House will consider this matter calmly. It is not right for us Members who sit here to disregard the opinions of the people who are interested in this matter. I am not less keen about the social welfare of my young people than any other Member is. I only want that legislation should be passed with due regard to all the safeguards which the rules of the legislature provide. I fear that the public have not had an opportunity of considering these proposals in a fair manner. For these reasons, I submit, that the passing of the Bill to-day will be wrong, and that it should be adjourned till September. If this course is adopted, no great injury will be done to any interest. The matter will come up for discussion under much better conditions when everybody who may so desire will have had an opportunity to express his opinion on a matter which vitally concerns a large section of the people.

Sir Campbell Rhodes (Bengal: European): Sir, I have not taken part in the discussion of this Bill but I have followed it with very great interest and in the disputes between the various legal Members of the House I have rather come to the conclusion that this Bill should go back again to the drafters for reconsideration of the phrasing of the clauses and of all the implications involved in those clauses. I should therefore have very strongly welcomed and personally would have supported the proposition of the Honourable Home Member had he not withdrawn it. In withdrawing it, he has put me and perhaps some other Members of the House in a somewhat awkward position. I welcomed his suggestion that he himself might be prepared to bring in a Bill carefully drafted during the leisure of the next few months. But I take it that offer has now lapsed. In any case, Sir, if this Bill is thrown out on a division now, I do not see how he can consistently bring in a Bill when a similar Bill has been turned down by this Legislature. I shall therefore now transfer my vote in favour of the Bill, but only because during the ensuing months the fact that this Bill has been passed by this House will give the country an opportunity and the country will see the urgent necessity of making up its mind before this matter is introduced in another place. It is in that sense that I shall support this Bill. I suggest, Sir, that the Honourable the Home Member has put us in a difficult position and if he does not withdraw his Party Whips, I submit most respectfully to him that he is not giving this Assembly quite a fair chance to decide on a matter which is surely within the competence of this House, representing as it does all classes of the community, all races and creeds, in close touch with their constituents; and I may say personally for my constituents that I have had more representations on this Bill than probably on all other matters that have come before this House put together. I therefore urgently appeal to the House to pass this Bill in the sense that it will give the country an opportunity to reconsider the matter and that when we meet again in Simla—I use the word “we” with some regret—we shall have the opinions of the country before us and can then proceed with the Bill in accordance with those opinions.

Mr. President: The question is:

"That the Bill further to amend the Indian Penal Code, as amended, be passed."

5 P.M. The Assembly divided:

AYES—36.

Ahmad Ali Khan, Mr.
Chanda, Mr. Kamini Kumar.
Chetty, Mr. R. K. Shanmukham.
Cocke, Mr. H. G.
Crawford, Colonel J. D.
Das, Mr. B.
Datta, Dr. S. K.
Fleming, Mr. E. G.
Ghulam Bari, Khan Bahadur.
Goswami, Mr. T. C.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh.
Gulab Singh, Sardar.
Hans Raj, Lala.
Hira Singh Brar, Sardar Bahadur
Captain.
Jinnah, Mr. M. A.
Joshi, Mr. N. M.
Kasturbhai Lalbhai, Mr.
Lindsay, Mr. Darcy.

Mehta, Mr. Jamnadas M.
Misra, Pandit Harkaran Nath.
Nehru, Dr. Kishenlal.
Nehru, Pandit Shamlal.
Pal, Mr. Bipin Chandra.
Patel, Mr. V. J.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir.
Ramachandra Rao, Diwan Bahadur M.
Ray, Mr. Kumar Sankar.
Reddi, Mr. K. Venkataramana.
Rhodes, Sir Campbell.
Sadiq Hasan, Mr. S.
Sarda, Rai Sahib M. Harbilas.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, Khan
Bahadur.
Sinha, Mr. Devaki Prasad.
Sykes, Mr. E. F.
Willson, Mr. W. S. J.
Yakub, Maulvi Muhammad.

NOES—54.

Abdul Karim, Khwaja.
Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur
Muhammad.
Abdul Qaiyum, Nawab Sir Salibzada
Abhyankar, Mr. M. V.
Abul Kasem, Maulvi.
Acharya, Mr. M. K.
Ahmed, Mr. K.
Aiyangar, Mr. K. Rama.
Ajab Khan, Captain.
Alimuzzaman Chowdhry, Mr.
Aney, Mr. M. S.
Ashworth, Mr. E. H.
Bhat, Mr. K. Sadasiva.
Bhore, Mr. J. W.
Blackett, The Honourable Sir
Basil.
Bray, Mr. Denys.
Burdon, Mr. E.
Calvert, Mr. H.
Clow, Mr. A. G.
Cosgrave, Mr. W. A.
Duni Chand, Lala.
Dutt, Mr. Amar Nath.
Ghose, Mr. S. C.
Hari Prasad Lal, Rai.
Hudson, Mr. W. F.
Innes, The Honourable Sir Charles.
Kelkar, Mr. N. C.
Lloyd, Mr. A. H.
Lohokare, Dr. K. G.

Mahmood Sohamnad Sahib Bahadur,
Mr.
Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan.
Marr, Mr. A.
McCallum, Mr. J. L.
Milne, Mr. R. B.
Mitra, The Honourable Sir
Bhupendra Nath.
Moir, Mr. T. E.
Muddiman, The Honourable Sir
Alexander.
Muhammad Ismail, Khan Bahadur
Syed.
Mutalik, Sardar V. N.
Narain Dass, Mr.
Neogy, Mr. K. C.
Piyare Lal, Lala.
Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur T.
Ranga Iyer, Mr. C. S.
Rushbrook-Williams, Prof. L. F.
Sastri, Diwan Bahadur C. V.
Visvanatha.
Sim, Mr. G. G.
Singh, Mr. Gava Prasad.
Singh, Rai Bahadur S. N.
Singh, Raja Raghunandan Prasad.
Stanyon, Colonel Sir Henry.
Syamacharan, Mr.
Tonkinson, Mr. H.
Wilson, Mr. R. A.

The motion was negatived.

Mr. President: I have been asked to acquaint the Members of the Central Advisory Council for Railways that the meeting summoned for this afternoon has been postponed and will be held to-morrow at 2-30 in the afternoon in Committee Room A.

The Assembly then adjourned *sine die*.

INDEX

TO

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEBATES.

Volume V, Parts I—III.

A

ABDUL AZIZ, M.—

Question *re* case of —, a goods clerk on the North-Western Railway. 1070-72.

ABDUL BARI, HAJI—

Question *re* case of King-Emperor *vs.* —. 1737, 1738.

ABDUL HAYE, MR.—

Question *re*—

Case of M. Sharif Ahmad Khan, late a clerk of the Post Office at Karnal. 2774-76.

Discontinuance of the recruitment of Muslim Rajputs of the Ambala District. 2163.

ABDUL MUMIN, KHAN BAHADUR MUHAMMAD—

Oath of Office. 13.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 933-38.

ABDUL QAIYUM, NAWAB SIR SAHIBZADA—

Budget Demand for—

“Executive Council”. 2383-87.

“Stamps”. 2280.

“Taxes on Income”. 2111, 2118.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

Question *re*—

Construction of a proper platform, a waiting room, and sheds at Jehangira Road Station on the N.-W. Railway. 2165.

Dacoities on the roads between the Peshawar City railway station and the Town. 2165.

Formation of the Sawabi tahsil of the Peshawar District into a Sub-division. 1117.

Introduction of free and compulsory primary education in territories under the control of the Government of India. 2037.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Raids in the N.-W. F. Province. 480.

Resettlement of Kohat refugees. 264.

Resolution *re*—

Establishment of a military college. 1253.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1465-66.

ABDUL QAIYUM, NAWAB SIR SAHIBZADA—contd.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2670.

ABHYANKAR, MR. M. V.—

Budget Demand for "Executive Council". 2361.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 616-17.

Consideration of clauses. 2005-06, 2006-07, 2009.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1896-1902.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2622-24, 2626, 2627.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 516-17.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 2651-55.

ABUL KASEM, MAULVI—

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2084-85.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1728-29.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

Expression of regret at the death of Khan Bahadur M. Shams-uz-Zoha. 2494-95.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 493-95.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2458-61.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1437-39.

Motion to pass. 2000-2002.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 517-18.

Resolution *re*—

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian railways. 328-29.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1473.

ACCIDENTS—

— on Railways (Discussed under Demand No. 2). 1675-83.

Question *re* — in the stone-yard of the Imperial Capital Works, Delhi. 1615.**ACCOUNTANCY—**Question *re*—

Colleges of commerce in Northern India imparting training in —. 1070.

Inclusion of auditing, —, etc., as subjects for the Indian Finance, Civil Service and other public examinations. 1665.

ACCOUNTANTS—Question *re*—

Duty allowances of unit — and clerks in the Military Accounts Department. 66.

ACCOUNTANTS—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Importation of — from Civil Accounts Offices into the Military Accounts Department. 65.

Number of Deputy Assistant Controllers and — in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Southern Command and Poona District. 15.

Recruitment of — in England. 863-84.

Withholding of increments earned by clerks and — in the Military Accounts Department. 65-66.

ACCOUNTANTS, CHARTERED—

Question *re* provincial restrictions on the opening of branch offices by — and certified auditors. 1069-70.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, CENTRAL REVENUES, OFFICE OF THE—

Question *re* withdrawal of the concession of increased pay to Clerks and Superintendents of the — transferred from Calcutta to Delhi. 893-94.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—

Question *re—*

Reference clerks in offices under the —. 557.

Upper and lower divisions of the clerical establishment employed under the —. 556-57.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, UNITED PROVINCES—

Question *re* present of a silver tea set to the daughter of the —. 282-83.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, UNITED PROVINCES, OFFICE OF THE—

Question *re—*

Alleged discontent in the —. 282-83.

Grievances of the subordinate staff of the —. 282-83, 2792-93.

ACCOUNTS—

Question *re—*

Commercialization of the — of the Post and Telegraph Department. 139.

Separation of — of the Posts and Telegraph Departments. 670.

Separation of Audit from —. 2489.

Separation of Audit from — (Discussed under Demand No. 3— Railways). 1688-98.

ACHARYA, Mr. M. K.—

Budget Demand for "Working Expenses: Administration". 1717-22, 1727.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Opium". 1095.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1935-37.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill (Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 3. 2889-92.

Motion to pass. 2909-11.

ACHARYA, Mr. M. K.—*contd.***Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—**

Consideration of the Schedule. 2640-41, 2642-44.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 753-54.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 971-72.

Question *re*—

Case of King-Emperor *vs.* Haji Abdul Bari. 1737-38.

Closing by the South Indian Railway of the level crossing gate on the Police Commissioner's Road in Madras. 227-28.

Compensation for goods lost or damaged on the O. & R. Railway. 1738-39.

Constitution of the South Indian Railway Local Advisory Committee. 222.

Conversion into broad gauge of the railway line from Shoranur to Ernakulam. 223-24.

Counting towards increment of the postal services of postal signallers transferred to the Telegraph Department. 1735-37.

Doubling of the railway line between Madras Beach and Tambaram. 223.

Minimum collection of excess fares by Ticket Examiners on the South Indian Railway. 224.

Reduction of first and second class fares on the South Indian Railway. 224.

Reduction of third class fares on the South Indian Railway. 225.

Revised estimates of railway receipts. 225.

Third class fares on the South Indian and Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways for certain specified years. 226-27.

Villupuram-Trichinopoly Railway. 222-23.

Question (Supplementary) *re* apprentices on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 34.

Resolution *re*—

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian railways. 317-25, 785, 787, 800-808.

Provincial contributions. 2743-46, 2749.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 914-16.

ACT(S)—**Assam Labour and Emigration—**

Question *re* amendment of the ——. 467-68.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment)—

Question *re* introduction of legislation in the Legislative Assembly to supplement the ——. 2028.

Cotton Cess—

Question *re* revenue derived under the ——. 1418-19.

Cotton Duties—

Question *re* collection of duties under the — from small factories consisting of looms run by oil engines. 883.

ACT(S)—*contd.*

• Indian Income-tax, 1922—

Question *re* amendment of the —. 208.

Question *re* cases instituted under the —. 378-79.

Pilgrim Ships—

Question *re* rules made under the old —. 2173.

Trade Facilities—

Question *re* borrowings in India under the —. 372.

Transfer of Property Validating—

Question *re* extension of the application of the — to the Province of Bihar and Orissa. 2243.

Workmen's Compensation—

Question *re* admission of postal runners and village postmen to the benefits of the —. 464.

ACTS, BRITISH—

Question *re* placing of copies of certain — in the Library of the Legislative Assembly. 1620.

ADARKI—

Question *re* dismissal of Mr. G. D. Kande, station master, —, on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 470.

ADJOURNMENT(S)—

Motion for —. 70.

Motion for — to call attention to the action of the Government of India in according sanction to the imposition of a tax on all arrivals by sea into Burma. 2495-99.

Motion for — to discuss the action of the Government in failing to provide an opportunity to the House to discuss the Reforms Inquiry Committee Report during the current Session. 2251.

ADVANCES, INTEREST-FREE—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2416.

ADVERTISEMENT(S)—

Question *re*—

— of the Eastern Bengal and East Indian Railways. 1862-63.

— relating to tenders for sleepers. 1418.

Charges for — relating to tenders for sleepers. 1417-18.

Cost of — relating to tenders for sleepers. 1417-18.

Railway Board's — for the supply of sleepers. 1417-18.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES—

Question *re* — on the Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railways. 577-78.

ADVOCATES—

Question *re* —

Admission of Graduates as — of the Calcutta High Court. 856.

Enrolment of Vakils as — of the Calcutta High Court. 856.

AEROPLANE FLIGHTS—

Appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the arrangements made for —, inspection of armoured motor cars, etc. 2802-03.

AGENCY SUBJECTS, ADMINISTRATION OF—

- Budget Demand for " Payments to Provincial Governments on account of — ". 2408.

AGENT(S) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—

Question *re*—

Appointment of an — in Mauritius. 468.

Publication of the annual report of the — in Ceylon and Malaya. 468.

AGENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA IN MAURITIUS—

See under " Mauritius ".

AGRA—

Question *re* Civil Lines Post Office, —. 551-53, 2793-94.

AGREEMENT—

Question *re* the Imperial Bank of India — with the Governor General in Council. 234, 291.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, PUSA—

Question *re* existence of a section of Animal Husbandry in the —. 1666.

AGRICULTURAL FARM—

Question *re* auditing of the accounts of the Government — at Tarnab. 122-23.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, PUSA—

Question *re* —. 1624.

'AGRICULTURE—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2411.

AHMAD ALI KHAN, MR.—

Election of — to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1870-72.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 976.

Consideration of clause 2. 977-78.

Question *re*—

Imperial Institute of Husbandry and Dairying, Bangalore. 394.

India's contribution to the British Treasury on account of the Privy Council. 1624.

India's contribution to the League of Nations. 442.

New site for the Calcutta mint. 441.

Quarters for married officers of the army. 441.

Recommendations of the Mercantile Marine Committee. 145.

Subjects discussed at the conference on shipping. 442.

Resolution *re* re-transfer of Sylhet and Cachar to Bengal. 16134.

AHMAD SAYID—

Question *re* case of —, a Graduate employed on the N.-W. Railway. 2022.

AHMED, MR. K.—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2871.

AHMED, MR. K.—*contd.*

Budget Demand for—

- "Executive Council". 2375, 2386.
- "Indian Postal and Telegraph Department". 2297-98.
- "Inspection" (Railways). 1675.
- "Railway Board". 1490, 1507, 1551.
- "Salt". 2178, 2186-87.
- "Taxes on Income". 2102-03, 2105, 2106.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 949.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Opium". 1097.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2425.

Consideration of Schedules. 2590-91.

Motion to pass. 2605, 2606.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State.
2721, 2722, 2727, 2728.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1435.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to amend clause 2. 1204, 1206.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1217.

Question re—

Purchase of paper from foreign manufacturers. 2789.

Purchase of stores. 25, 26, 27.

Question (Supplementary) re—

Berar Legislative Committee. 2791.

Canvassing by applicants for appointments under the Central Government. 1052.

Circulation of forged 100-rupee currency notes in certain big commercial centres. 2578.

Communal representation in the Services. 2854, 2855.

Competition for the selection of a plan for a conference hall for the League of Nations at Geneva. 2575-76.

Deportation of Mr. Horniman. 1847.

Discontinuance of the recruitment of Muslim Rajputs of the Ambala District. 2163.

Dislocation of the salt trade owing to the reduction of the salt duty. 2582.

Distribution of relief money to the dependents of military men killed in the Great War. 1278.

Employment of Muhammadans in the offices of the Audit Officer of the Indian Stores Department. 2778.

Export of monkeys. 2167.

Hindu-Muhammadan riots in Delhi. 2800-2801.

Indianization of the higher ranks of the Survey of India. 2853, 2854.

Opening of a branch post office near Dargah Khwaja Nizamuddin in Delhi. 2577, 2578.

Opening of the port of Calcutta for the pilgrim traffic. 1056, 1057.

Ratio of Hindu to Muhammadan clerks in the Indian Meteorological Department. 2778, 2779.

AHMED, MR. K.—concl'd.

Question (Supplementary) *re—cont'd.*

Revision settlement in the two taluqs of Malkapur and Khamgaon in Berar. 2791.

Substitution by Muhammadans of four officers retiring shortly from the Military Accounts Department. 1081.

Taking of steps by Government to enable Hindus and Muhammadans to drink water from the same sheds. 2773, 2774.

Trade of India with the Crown Colonies and Dominions of the British Empire. 2786, 2787.

Resolution *re* establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1172.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to pass. 2698, 2699.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1092.

AHMED BEG, SULTAN—

Question *re* discharge of —, late assistant parcel clerk, Rurki. 2790.

AIR GUNS—

Question *re* licenses for Diana —. 631.

AIYANGAR, MR. C. DURAISWAMI—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2805.

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2864-69.

Budget Demand for—

"Inspection" (Railways). 1675-77, 1681, 1683.

"Opium". 2204-10, 2269.

"Railway Board". 1502, 1508, 1534-36.

"Salt". 2176-78.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1749, 1776.

Contempt of Courts Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 991.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Opium". 1097.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2501-07.

Motion to pass. 2609.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2728.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 979-80.

Motion for adjournment to call attention to the action of the Government of India in according sanction to the imposition of a tax on all arrivals by sea into Burma. 2499.

Question *re—*

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 105-6.

Breach in the railway line beyond Waltair. 46.

British Empire Exhibition. 195-96.

Commercialization of the accounts of the Post and Telegraph Department. 139.

Committee of Inquiry into the economic administration of the Post and Telegraph Department. 139.

Compensation to dependants of two murdered postal runners. 271.

AIYANGAR, MR. C. DURAI SWAMI—contd.

Question *re—contd.*

- Compensation to dependants of railway officials killed in the collision near Harappa on the North-Western Railway. 271.
- Doubling of the line between Madras and Pallivaram. 270.
- Emigration to Mauritius. 269.
- Grievances of railway employees at Villupuram, Mayavaram and Madura on the South Indian Railway. 270-71.
- Introduction of the new Measured Rate System by the Madras Telephone Company. 196-97.
- Measured Rate System for telephones. 197.
- Madras Telephone Company. 197-98.
- Number of first class post offices. 140.
- Opening of a telegraph office in Bangalore City. 140.
- Profit and Loss accounts of the Post and Telegraph Department. 139.
- Provision of medical relief for railway officials. 271-72.
- Railway connection between Arsikere and Mangalore. 140-41.
- Reduction of the sale of opium. 140.
- Refusal of a passport to Dr. Sudhindra Bose, Lecturer in the State University of Iowa. 104-5.
- Refusal to grant permission to Mahatma Gandhi to visit Kohat. 105.
- Report of the British Guiana Deputation. 269.
- Report of the Fiji Deputation. 268.
- Training of Indians in mechanical engineering in railway workshops. 270.
- Wages of labourers in Ceylon tea plantations. 268-69.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

- Opium traffic. 1059.
- Price of stationery sold to Members of the Legislative Assembly. 1068.
- Refusal by the Consul at Mexico of a passport to Mr. Pandurang Sadashiv Khankhoje to return to India. 663.

Resolution *re—*

- Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 395-405, 421, 846-51.
- Grievances of the postal staff. 1046, 1050.

AIYANGAR, MR. K. RAMA—

Budget Demand for—

- "Customs". 2042-45, 2080-81.
- "Indian Postal and Telegraph Department". 2298, 2306-07.
- "Indo-European Telegraph Department". 2308, 2310, 2311, 2312.
- "Railway Board". 1530-31, 1532, 1562-64.
- "Stamps". 2274-76.
- "Taxes on Income". 2127-30.
- "Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1699-1707, 1712-14, 1715.
- "Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation". 1777, 1779, 1790.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1355-59.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 499-501.

AIYANGAR, MR. K. RAMA—contd.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2521, 2524, 2546-47.

Consideration of Schedules. 2557, 2569, 2570-72, 2592.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1209-11.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to pass. 2705.

AIYAR, SIR P. S. SIVASWAMY—

Appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the opportunities afforded to them of witnessing the military manœuvres at Delhi. 70.

Budget Demand for—

"Inspection" (Railways). 1683.

"Railway Board". 1578-79.

"Salt". 2140-42.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1939-43.

Question *re* movements of troops in 1924. 306-70.Resolution *re*—

Establishment of a military college. 1240-42.

Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 1002, 1014-17.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to adjourn debate. 945.

Tributes to the memory of the late Mr. Edwin Samuel Montagu. 146.

AJAB KHAN, CAPTAIN—

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1441-42.

Question *re* protection from rain and sun of the first and second class booking window in the Peshawar City railway station. 2165.Resolution *re* establishment of a military college. 1242-44.**AJMER—**Question *re*—

Administration of ——. 443-44.

Dismissal of Hans Raj, late a signaller, Sardar Shah, Western Rajputana Division, ——. 2785.

Municipal Board of ——. 445.

Railway colony at Jonesganj, ——. 462-64.

Want of a shed over the island platform at —— railway station. 671.

AJMER CITY—Question *re* defects in the municipal administration of ——. 445-46.**AJMER, DIWAN FAMILY OF—**Question *re* ejection of the ladies of the —— from their ancestral residence. 736.**AJMER-MERWARA—**

Budget Demand for "——". 2414.

Question *re*—

Administration of ——. 444.

——. 443.

AJMER-MERWARA—contd.Question *re*—*contd.*

— Municipalities Regulation. 445.

Judicial work of —. 445.

Political and administrative advancement of —. 444-45.

Retrenchment in —. 207.

Resolution *re* Legislative Council for —. 1452-79.**AJMER MOSLEM ORŪS—**Question *re* failure of the B. B. & C. I. Railway to run specials from Ajmer to Ahmedabad in connection with the —. 2246.**AKALI MOVEMENT—**Question *re*—

Confiscation of the pensions of Sikh Military pensioners participating in the —. 1861.

Stoppage of recruitment for the army of Sikhs participating in the —. 1861.

AKOLA—Question *re* petition of Har Prasad Bhargava, late Subordinate Judge of —. 2799-2800.**AKRAM HUSSAIN BAHADUR, PRINCE A. M. M.—**Resolution *re* Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance. 843-46.**ALIGARH—**Question *re* railway connection between Muttra and — *via* Brindaban. 2774.**ALLAHABAD—**Question *re* through train services between — and Nagpur *via* Itarsi. 1862.**ALLAHABAD-DEHRA DUN-DELHI EXPRESS—**Question *re* discontinuance of the combined — from the 1st of March 1925. 2169.**ALLIANCE BANK OF SIMLA—**Question *re*—

Failure of the —. 46, 1856.

Properties purchased by Government from the —. 1412.

ALL INDIA POSTAL AND RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE UNION—Question *re* appointment of a Committee to examine the demands of the —. 263-64.**ALL INDIA SERVICES—**Question *re* percentage of Indians in the —. 672.**ALLOWANCE(S)—**

— of Income-tax officers, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 17— Taxes on Income). 2105-07.

Budget Demand for "Staff, Household and — of the Governor General". 2405-08.

Question *re*—

— and comforts of détenus in Bengal. 348.

— for army officers. 2782-84.

ALLOWANCE(S)—*contd.***Question *re—contd.***

- granted to recipients of the Military Cross and the Order of Merit. 383-85.
- to postal employees stationed in unhealthy tracts in the Madras Presidency. 50.

ALLOWANCE(S), COMPENSATORY—**Question *re—***

- to selection grade postal officials stationed at Lahore, Delhi, Rawalpindi and Peshawar. 1058, 1279.
- Grant of — to postal officials of Bombay, Poona and Karachi. 17.
- Grant of — to railway employees at Karachi. 1055.

ALLOWANCE(S), DUTY—**Question *re—***

- of Personal Assistants to the Postmaster General. 1058.
- of unit accountants and clerks in the Military Accounts Department. 66.

ALLOWANCES, HALTING—

- Question *re—*** of members of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 1419-20.

ALLOWANCE(S), LOCAL—**Question *re—***

- Grant of a — to the Deputy Postmaster, Simla. 1089.
- Grant of a — to the Sub-Postmaster, Kolasib, in the Lushai Hills. 1843.
- Grant of Calcutta — to all employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway serving in Calcutta. 220.
- of gate-keepers in the Karachi Customs. 2601.
- of postal clerks in Simla. 1088-89.

ALLOWANCES, HOUSE-RENT—

- Question *re*** stoppage of — of Deputy, Assistant and Sub-Postmasters in Lahore. 1057, 1278-79.

ALLOWANCES, OUT STATION—

- Question *re*** grant of — to sorters of the Railway Mail Service. 895-96.

ALLOWANCE(S), OVERTIME—**Question *re—***

- Grant of — to Postal Signallers. 15-16.
- Grant of — to railway employees. 2031.
- Payment of — to the staff of the Calcutta Railway Mail Service Parcel Sorting Office for working extra hours. 1841.

ALLOWANCE(S), OVERTIME AND HOLIDAY—

- of customs staff at Karachi (Discussed under Demand No. 16—Customs). 2201-03.

ALLOWANCE(S), TRAVELLING—**Question *re—***

- of Inspectors of Post Offices. 650.
- of line and cash overseers of the Postal Department. 637-38.
- of members of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 1419-20.

AMALGAMATION—

Question *re* retrenchment effected by the — of the O. & R. and E. I. Railways. 1661.

AMBALA DISTRICT—

Question *re* discontinuance of the recruitment of Muslim Rajputs of the —. 2163.

AMERICA—

Question *re* expenditure on political propaganda in —. 50.

AMMUNITION—

Question *re*—

Removal of the limit on the possession of — for 12 bore guns and 22 bore rifles. 2577.

Smuggling of arms and — into India. 643.

AMMUNITION FACTORY, DUM DUM—

Question *re* abolition of —. 568.

“AMRITA BAZAR PATRIKA”—

Question *re* Mr. R. D. Banerji's letter to the — regarding the Archaeological Department. 638.

AMRITSAR—

Question *re*—

Construction of a railway from — to Narowal. 2167.

Discharge of two Muhammadan approved candidates with three years' temporary service in the — post office. 2175.

Recruitment of Muhammadans in the — Head Post Office. 2174-75.

ANARCHICAL MOVEMENTS—

Question *re* connection of internees in Bengal with —. 350.

ANCHOR LINE—

Question *re* refusal of the — to carry Indian saloon passengers to Europe. 17-18.

ANDAMANS—

Question *re*—

Abandonment of the — as a penal settlement. 210.

Removal from the — to Indian jails of political prisoners. 130.

ANDAMANS AND NICOBAR ISLANDS—

Budget Demand for “—”. 2414.

ANDERKILLA—

Question *re* case of Munshi Golam Kader Ahmed, Sub-Postmaster, —, Chittagong. 2492.

ANEY, MR. M. S.—

Budget Demand for “Railway Board”. 1503.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 618-22.

Question *re*—

Advertisements relating to tenders for sleepers. 1418.

Berar Legislative Assembly. 2791.

Charges for advertisements relating to tenders for sleepers. 1417-18.

Contribution by the Empire Cotton Growing Association towards the funds of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 1419-20.

ANEY, MR. M. S.—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Cost of advertisements relating to tenders for sleepers. 1417-18.
- Cost of the staff of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 1418-20.
- Railway Board's advertisements for the supply of sleepers. 1417-18.
- Railway Board's annual requirements of sleepers. 1417-18.
- Revenue derived under the Cotton Cess Act. 1418-19.
- Revision settlement in the two taluqs of Malkapur and Khamgaon in Berar. 2790-91.
- Sleeper pools in India. 1416.
- Supply of sleepers for Railways. 1417-18.
- Testing of railway sleepers. 1417-18.
- Travelling and halting allowances of members of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 1419-20.

Resolution *re* re-transfer of Sylhet and Cachar to Bengal. 150-55.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—

- Question *re* existence of a section of — in the Pusa Agricultural College. 1666.

ANTIQUITIES—

- Question *re* discovery of — at Mohenjo-Daro and Harappa. 569-70.

APPEAL(S)—

Question *re—*

- of Babu Rajaram, Station Master, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 346.
- of postal and Railway Mail Service Officials. 1090.
- of the employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway against the orders of District Officers. 132, 1061.
- Result of — from the decisions of the Postmaster-General, Punjab. 353.

APPOINTMENT—

- of an Indian on the Railway Board (Discussed under Demand No. 1). 1533-45.

APPOINTMENTS, SELECTION GRADE—

- Question *re* vacancies in — in the Western Circle, Railway Mail Service. 16.

APPRENTICE(S)—

Question *re—*

- on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 33-34.
- in the Parel Workshops. 734.
- Differential treatment of European and Anglo-Indian and Indian — on the E. B. Railway. 1632-33.
- Indian, Anglo-Indian and European — on Railways. 886.
- European, Anglo-Indian and Indian — on the North-Western Railway. 533-35.
- Pay of Anglo-Indian and Indian — in railway workshops, etc. 884.
- Recruitment of — on the O. & R. Railway. 2029.
- Training of Indian — at Jamalpur and Kanchrapara. 874.

APPROPRIATION FROM DEPRECIATION FUND—

See under "Depreciation Fund".

APPROPRIATION TO DEPRECIATION FUND—

See under "Depreciation Fund".

APPROPRIATION TO THE RESERVE FUND—

See under "Reserve Fund".

ARATOON, GUARD—

Question *re* alleged brutal assault by — of the East Indian Railway. 631.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Accessibility to the general public of the publications of the —. 1287.

Mr. R. D. Banerji's letter to the "Amrita Bazar Patrika" regarding the —. 638.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES—

Question *re* recent — in the Punjab. 965.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS—

Question *re* — in India. 1288.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL MONUMENTS—

Question *re* — in Delhi. 963-64.

ARCHÆOLOGY—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2410.

ARMoured MOTOR CARS—

Appreciation of the members of the Legislative Assembly of the arrangements made for aeroplane flights, inspection of —, etc. 2802-03.

ARMS—

Question *re*—

Fees for the renewal of licenses for —. 648-49.

Smuggling of — and ammunition into India. 643.

ARMY—

Question *re*—

Admission of Indians into the — as commissioned officers. 2855-56.

Indianisation of the —. 2784.

Quarters for married officers of the —. 441.

Replacement of regular units in the — by localised units. 1414.

Training of Indians in certain branches of the —. 63.

ARMY CANTEEN BOARD (INDIA)—

Question *re* —

Advances made by the Imperial Bank of India to the —. 57-58.

Alleged embezzlement by employees of the —. 58-59.

—, 1067-68, 1333-34.

Army contractors and the —. 1332-33.

Balance sheets of the —. 58.

British Units catered for by the —. 888.

Complaints regarding the unsatisfactory working of the —. 889.

Constitution of the —. 60.

ARMY CANTEN BOARD (INDIA)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Debts contracted in Karachi by the — on the purchase of stores. 887.

Debts due by the — to creditors other than the Imperial Bank of India. 1329.

Debts of the —. 887.

Extension of the operations of the — to the Lahore District. 888-89.

Extension of the operations of the — to the Lahore District and Karachi. 889.

Financial position of the —. 2039-41.

Government officials on the Board of Management of the —. 1328.

Liability of Government for the debts of the —. 887-88.

Liabilities of the —. 2039.

Liquidation of the debts of the —. 2039.

Net debt due on the 31st January 1925 by the — to the Imperial Bank of India. 1328.

Payment of income-tax by the —. 57.

Purchase of stores by the —. 887.

Rebates paid by the — to regimental funds. 888.

Remuneration of Government officials on the Board of Management of the —. 1328.

Repayment of advances to the —. 60.

Total amount of pay drawn by European and Indian establishments of the — at headquarters and at district and branch offices, respectively. 1329.

Units taken over by the — from Indian contractors. 889.

ARMY CONTRACTOR(S)—Question *re —* and the Army Canteen Board (India). 1332-33.**ARMY DEPARTMENT—**

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2407-08

ARMY HEADQUARTERS—Question *re* pensions of — daftries. 1066-67.**ARMY, INDIAN—**Question *re* admission of Indians into various Branches of the —. 125.**ARMY OFFICERS—**Question *re* allowances for —. 2782-84.**ARMY REMOUNT DEPÔT(S)—**Question *re* tenders for stores for the — at Sargodha and Mona. 378.**ARMY SERVICES—**Question *re —*

Revision of pay and allowances of the —. 391.

Revision of the pay of the — in India. 1282.

ARREST(S)—Question *re —*

— in Bengal under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. 142-45.

— of Srijut Premanatha Dutta after his acquittal in the Chittagong murder case. 2093.

— under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 120, 121, 137.

— under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 121.

ARSIKERI—

Question *re* railway connection between — and Mangalore. 140-41.

ASHANTI—

Question *re* treatment of ex-King Prempeh of — in Bombay. 1069.

ASHWORTH, MR. E. H.—

Appointment of — as a member of the Select Committee on the Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment) Bill. 77.

Appointment of — to serve on the Committee on Public Petitions. 299.

Budget Demand for "Customs". 2192-93.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 502-503.

Oath of Office. 13.

Resolution *re* Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1461-63.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 928

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to circulate. 702.

ASSAM—

Non-recurrent grants out of the surplus of 1925-26, to Bombay, Burma, the Central Provinces and —. 2499-2501.

Question *re* —

Abolition of Divisional Commissioners in —. 35-36.

Exodus of tea garden labourers from —. 137.

Provision of roadways over railway bridges in —. 24-25.

Recruitment of labour for the — tea gardens. 131-32.

Revenue realised from the tea industry of —. 102.

Stranded Madras Coolies in —. 208.

ASSAM-BENGAL RAILWAY—

See under "Railways".

ASSAM LABOUR AND EMIGRATION ACT—

See under "Act(s)".

ASSAULT(S)—

Question *re* —

Alleged — by a soldier on a postal official in the Dum Dum Post Office. 1844-45.

Alleged — by Mr. Gasper, Loco. Foreman, Katihar, on Phool Mohammad, Pumping Driver, Katihar. 132.

Alleged — on a postal clerk by Mr. J. H. Thompson, Assistant Collector of Coimbatore. 64.

Alleged brutal — by guard Aratoon of the East Indian Railway. 631.

— by soldiers on Mr. Sidhva of Karachi. 296.

ASSEMBLY CHAMBER—

Question *re* progress made with regard to the — and the Secretariat building in New Delhi. 365.

ASSENT TO BILLS—

See under "Governor General".

ASSESSEE(S)—

Question *re* sources of information available to Income-tax officers regarding —. 278.

ASSISTANT ENGINEER(S)—

Question *re* recruitment of — on the E. B. Railway. 1625.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF SALT—

Revision of the pay of — in the Madras Presidency (Discussed under Demand No. 18—Salt). 2187-88.

ASSISTANT TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENTS—

Question *re*—

Honorary — on the North-Western Railway. 2023-24.

Promotion of Indian Graduates to the posts of — on the North-Western Railway. 2021-22.

Recruitment for — in the Railways. 61.

Selection of — for the North-Western Railway. 276.

ASSOCIATION(S)—

Question *re*—

Memorial of the Foremen's — of India. 1481.

Military Sub-Assistant Surgeons —. 379-80.

Representation from the Indian Produce —. 1864.

Representation of the Indian Match Manufacturers —. 347.

AUDIT—

Budget Demand for “—.” 2409.

Budget Demand for “—” (Railways). 1688-98.

Question *re* separation of — from Accounts. 2489.

Separation of — from Accounts (Discussed under Demand No. 3—Railways). 1688-98.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE—

Question *re* recruitment for the Indian —. 61.

AUDITING—

Question *re* inclusion of — accountancy, etc., as subjects for the Indian Finance, Civil Service and other public examinations. 1665.

AUDIT INSPECTION NOTE—

Question *re* — regarding the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 861.

AUDIT OFFICER—

Question *re* total ministerial strength of the offices of the — of the Indian Stores Department. 2778.

AUDITORS—

Question *re*—

Muslim — on the North-Western Railway. 1334.

Provincial restrictions on the opening of branch offices by chartered accountants and certified —. 1069-70.

AURANGABAD—

Question *re* military school at — in the Gujrat District. 1275.

AUSTRALIA—

Question *re* grant of the franchise to Indians in —. 37-38.

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT—

Question *re* imposition by the — of special duties on Indian exports. 2787.

AUTOMATIC COUPLERS—

See under "Couplers."

AUXILIARY FORCE—

See under "Indian Auxiliary Force."

AVIATION—

• Budget Demand for "—." 2411.

B

BACHELORS OF COMMERCE—

Question *re* recruitment of — in certain specified services. 1665.

BAHADUR SHAH, THE LATE EX-KING—

Question *re* pensions of the family of —. 1856-57.

BALANCES, STERLING—

Question *re* — with the Secretary of State for India. 1622-23.

BALUCHISTAN—

Budget Demand for "—." 2413.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "—." 1105.

Question *re* deportation of Hafiz Said Ahmad from —. 893, 896-97.

BANBASSA—

Question *re*—

Freight charged on stone booked to — by the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 2792.

Provision of reserved accommodation on the Great Indian Peninsula and Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railways for coolies sent from Central India to —. 2791-92.

BANERJI, Mr. R. D.—

Question *re* —'s letter to the "Amrita Bazar Patrika" regarding the Archæological Department. 638.

BANGALORE—

Question *re*—

Imperial Institute of Husbandry and Dairying, —. 394.

Railway connection between — and Ootacamund. 1661.

BANGALORE CITY—

Question *re* opening of a telegraph office in —. 140.

BANKURA—

Question *re*—

Distance between the waiting shed and the booking office at — on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554-55.

Enlargement of the goods godown at — station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Situation of the parcel office at — station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 555.

BAR—

Question *re* recruitment of District and Sessions Judges from the —. 2026.

BARAKHAMBA—

Question *re* case of Lachman Pershad, late Sub-Store-Keeper, P. W. D.,
—, Delhi. 860.

BARSI LIGHT RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)."

BATTY, CAPTAIN—

Question *re* deputation of — to meet Their Royal Highnesses Prince
and Princess Arthur of Connaught at Aden. 736.

BEAM STATION—

Question *re*—

Application by an Indian Radio Telegraph Company for a license to
erect a —. 233.

Construction of a high power Wireless — in India. 363.

Erection of a Wireless — in India. 348.

BEEF—

Question *re* export of —. 135.

BELAPUR—

Question *re* contemplated closing of the Post and Telegraph Office at
— in the Thana District. 103.

BELI RAM—

Question *re* dismissal of —, Bazar Chawdhry of Rawalpindi. 292-93.

BELVI, Mr. D. V.—

Budget Demand for "Executive Council." 2361.

Question *re*—

Expenditure on political propaganda in America. 50.

India's contributions to the League of Nations. 49.

List of private persons holding wireless licenses. 537.

Refusal of a wireless license to Mr. S. D. Nadkarni of Karwar. 536.

Withdrawal of orders prohibiting the teaching of wireless science in
Colleges. 537.

BENARES—

Question *re*—

Alleged malpractices of labour recruiters at —. 267.

Recruiting Agents employed by the Emigration Depôt, —. 547.

Recruitment of emigrants at —. 544.

BENARES CANTONMENT—

Question *re* case of Mr. Kailasnath, Assistant Station Master, —,
Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 274, 345.

BENARES HINDU UNIVERSITY—

Question *re* increase of the annual grant to the —. 1664.

BENGAL—

Question *re*—

Allowances and comforts of détenus in —. 348.

Attempts at train wrecking in North —. 348.

House searches in —. 122.

Intimidation of witnesses and jurors in —. 455.

Retransfer of Sylhet and Cachar to —. 36.

BENGAL AND ASSAM POSTAL CIRCLE—

Question *re* officiating vacancies in the selection grades in the —.
666-67.

BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)."

BENGAL CRIMINAL LAW (AMENDMENT) ACT—

See under "Act(s)".

BENGAL CRIMINAL LAW AMENDMENT ORDINANCE, 1924—

See under "Ordinance(s)."

BENGAL CRIMINAL LAW AMENDMENT (SUPPLEMENTARY) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)."

BENGAL, EASTERN—

Question *re* rise in the price of rice in —. 31-32.

BENGAL-NAGPUR RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)."

BENGAL ORDINANCE I OF 1924—

Question *re* arrests in Bengal under Regulation III of 1818 and —. 142-45.

BENGAL REGULATION III OF 1818—

Question *re*—

Arrests in Bengal under — and Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. 142-45.

Arrests under —. 67-68, 120, 121, 137.

Arrests under — and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 198-99, 265.

Detention of Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose under —. 68-69.

Examination of evidence against persons arrested under —. 349-50.

Explanation by the Honourable Sir Hugh Stephenson in the Bengal Legislative Council of the circumstances which led to the detention of Babus Aswini Kumar Dutt and Krishna Kumar Mitra under —. 578.

Health of Babu Satyendra Chandra Mitra arrested under —. 233.

Lord Morley's dictum regarding deportations under —. 136-37.

Number of persons under detention in Bengal under —. 67.

Repeal of — and other repressive laws. 120.

See also under "Regulation(s)."

BERAR—

Question *re* revision settlement in the two *taluqs* of Malkapur and Khamgaon in —. 2790-01.

BERAR LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE—

Question *re* —. 2791.

BERHAMGHAT—

Question *re* dismissal of Mr. Rajaram, Station Master of — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 273-74, 655.

BERTHS, RESERVATION OF—

Question *re* — for passengers travelling from Delhi to Howrah. 1857-58.

BHAGUR—

Question *re* exclusion of the village of — from the limits of the Deoiali Cantonment. 659-60.

BHAGUR VILLAGE—Question *re*—

Exemption from taxation of the inhabitants of — included within the Cantonment area. 2420-21.

Exemption from taxation of shopkeepers and hawkers attending fair at —. 2420-21.

BHAMBURDA—Question *re* construction of — station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 382.**BHARGAVA, HAR PRASAD—**Question *re* petition of —, late Subordinate Judge of Akola. 2799-2800.**BHIWANI—**Question *re*—

Railway connection between — and Rajputana. 1407.

Railway connection between — and Rohtak. 1408.

BHORE, Mr. J. W.—

Budget Demand for "Forest." 2284-85, 2287-89.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Education." 1102.

Indian Cotton Cess (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 2735.

Motion to consider. 2736.

Motion to pass. 2736.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1424-25.

Consideration of clauses. 1446, 1450, 1451, 1452.

Motion to pass. 1985.

Motion for the election of the panel for the Standing Committee on Emigration. 1189.

Resolution *re*—

Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 1008-10.

Representation of the Legislative Assembly on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 2014-15.

BIHAR AND ORISSA—Question *re*—

Admission of candidates from — into the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 135.

Development of Dhamra as the port of —. 1086-87.

Extension of the application of the Transfer of Property Validating Act to the Province of —. 2243.

Inadequate representation of residents of — on the clerical staff of the Locomotive Department of the East Indian Railway at Jamalpur. 232-33.

Insufficiency of income-tax officers in —. 570.

Provision of a sea-board for —. 1085-86, 1087.

BIHAR LIGHT HORSE—Question *re*—

—, 1078-79.

Liability of the — to quell disturbances in the Tirhut Division. 102.

BILL(S)—**Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary)—**

Motion for leave to introduce. 2803-04.

Adopted. 2805.

Introduced. 2805.

Motion to consider. 2805-16.

Adopted. 2816.

Clauses 2 and 3 added to the Bill. 2816.

Motion that clause 4 stand part of the Bill. 2816.

Negated. 2817.

Motion that clause 5 stand part of the Bill. 2817.

Negated. 2818.

Motion that clause 6 stand part of the Bill. 2818-21.

Negated. 2823.

Message from the Governor General recommending the Assembly to pass the — in the form annexed. 2860.

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2860-78.

Negated. 2879.

Request to Mr. President to make a certificate in terms of Rule 36B (5) that the Assembly had refused to pass the Bill in the form recommended. 2880.

Cantonments (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1110.

Adopted. 1110.

Introduced. 1110.

Motion to consider. 1424.

Adopted. 1424.

Motion to pass. 1424.

Adopted. 1424.

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1424.

Adopted. 1424.

Introduced. 1424.

Motion to consider. 2003.

Adopted. 2003.

Motion to pass. 2003.

Adopted. 2003.

Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment)—

Appointment of Messrs. E. H. Ashworth and L. Graham as members of the Select Committee on the —. 77.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee. 1189.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 720.

Adopted. 722.

Introduced. 722.

Motion to consider. 946-49.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 954-56.

Motion to adjourn debate *sine die*. 956-58.

Motion to adjourn debate *sine die*, adopted. 962.

Contempt of Courts—

Motion for leave to introduce. 989-91.

Adopted. 992.

BILL(S)—*contd.*Contempt of Courts—*contd.*

Introduced. 992.

Motion to circulate. 1110-15.

Adopted. 1115.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 611-27.

Adopted. 627.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the ——. 1344.

Motion to consider. 2004-05.

Consideration of clauses. 2005-14.

Motion to pass. 2014.

Adopted. 2014.

Court Fees (Amendment)—

Nomination of members to the Select Committee on the ——. 252-53.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 468-508.

Adopted. 508.

Hindu Trusts (Validating)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 708.

Adopted. 708.

Introduced. 708.

Indian Arbitration—

Motion for leave to introduce. 717-18.

Adopted. 718.

Introduced. 718.

Indian Carriage of Goods by Sea—

Motion for leave to introduce. 769.

Adopted. 770.

Introduced. 770.

Motion to circulate. 770.

Adopted. 770.

Indian Coinage (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 715.

Adopted. 716.

Introduced. 716.

Indian Cotton Cess (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 2735.

Adopted. 2735.

Introduced. 2735.

Motion to consider. 2736.

Adopted. 2736.

Motion to pass. 2736.

Adopted. 2736.

Indian Finance—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1840.

Adopted. 1840.

Introduced. 1840.

Motion to consider. 2422-87.

Adopted. 2488.

Consideration of clauses. 2501-57.

Consideration of Schedules. 2557-73, 2584-2603.

BILL(S)—contd.

Indian Finance—contd.

Motion to pass. 2604-29.

Adopted. 2630.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2716-32.

Adopted. 2733.

Motion to agree to the amendment made by the Council of State. 2734.

Adopted. 2735.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 629-30.

Adopted. 630.

Introduced. 630.

Motion to consider. 986-87.

Adopted. 987.

Motion to pass. 987.

Adopted. 987.

Indian Income-tax (Second Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1985.

Adopted. 1985.

Introduced. 1985.

Motion to consider. 2645-46.

Adopted. 2646.

Motion to pass. 2646.

Adopted. 2646.

Indian Medical Degrees (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 709.

Adopted. 709.

Introduced. 709.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 77-78.

Adopted. 78.

Motion to consider. 253.

Adopted. 253.

Motion to pass. 253.

Adopted. 253.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment)—

Motion to consider. 1424-43.

Adopted. 1444.

Consideration of clauses. 1444-52.

Motion to pass. 1985-2003.

Adopted. 2003.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) (introduced by Sir Basil Blackett)—

Motion to consider. 79-83.

Motion to adjourn consideration. 89-93.

Adopted. 93.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 589-96.

Negatived. 604.

Motion to consider. 605-08.

Adopted. 608.

Consideration of clauses. 609-611.

Motion to pass. 611.

Adopted. 611.

BILL(S)—*contd.*

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) (introduced by Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 718-19

Adopted. 720.

Introduced. 720.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 718.

Adopted. 718.

Introduced. 716.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment)—(Amendment of section 375)—

Petitions relating to the —. 71.

Motion to re-commit to Select Committee. 484-85.

Adopted. 485.

Nomination of Dr. S. K. Datta and Mr. Amar Nath Dutt to serve on the Select Committee. 485-86.

Report of the Committee on Public Petitions on petitions relating to the —. 1219.

Receipt of a petition relating to the —. 1291.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the —. 1344.

Motion to consider. 2710-13.

Adopted. 2713.

Consideration of clause 2. 2823-52.

Consideration of clause 3. 2881-96.

Insertion of new clause after clause 3. 2897-2905.

Consideration of clause 4. 2905-06.

Motion to pass. 2906.

Motion to adjourn further consideration till the Simla Session. 2906-09.

Withdrawn. 2909.

Motion to pass. 2909-12.

Negated. 2913.

Indian Ports (Amendment)—

Laid on the table as passed by the Council of State. 1344.

Motion to consider. 2003.

Adopted. 2004.

Motion to pass. 2004.

Adopted. 2004.

Indian Railways (Amendment)—

Motion to consider. 512-525.

Adopted. 525.

Motion to pass. 525.

Adopted. 525.

Indian Soldiers (Litigation)—

Presentation of Report of Select Committee. 589.

Motion to consider, as reported by the Select Committee. 890-91.

Adopted. 891.

Motion to pass as amended. 892.

Adopted. 892.

Indian Stamp (Amendment)—

Introduced. 2645.

Motion to consider. 2645.

Adopted. 2645.

Motion to pass. 2645.

Adopted. 2645.

BILL(S)—contd.

Indian Succession—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 740

Adopted. 740.

Motion for nomination of members of Joint Committee. 741.

Adopted. 741.

Indian Succession (Amendment)—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 741.

Adopted. 741.

Motion for nomination of members of the Joint Committee. 741.

Adopted. 741.

Indian Tariff (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 987-88.

Adopted. 989.

Introduced. 989.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1189-99.

Adopted. 1199.

Presentation of Report of Select Committee. 1985.

Motion to consider. 2633.

Adopted. 2633.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2633-44.

Motion to pass. 2644.

Adopted. 2644.

Indian Trade Unions—

Motion for leave to introduce. 78-79.

Adopted. 79.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 741-44.

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 744-59.

Negatived. 759.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 759-69.

Adopted. 769.

Appointment of Mr. A. G. Clow to be a member of the Select Committee on the —. 2736.

Kenya Immigration—

Question *re* the —. 207.

Law of Property (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 717.

Adopted. 717.

Introduced. 717.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 629.

• Adopted. 629.

Introduced. 629.

Motion to consider. 969.

Adopted. 977.

Motion to pass. 1199.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1199-1207.

Adopted. 1207.

Motion to pass. 1207.

Adopted. 1207.

BILL(S)—*contd.***Maternity Benefit—**

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 526.

Motion to circulate. 673-78.

Adopted. 697.

Obscene Publications—

Election of Members to serve on the Select Committee on the —, 149-50.

Presentation of Report of Select Committee. 969.

Motion to consider Report of the Select Committee. 1207-109.

Adopted. 1209.

Consideration of clauses. 1209-17.

Motion to pass, as amended. 1307-21.

Adopted. 1321.

Prisons (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1110.

Adopted. 1110.

Introduced. 1110.

Motion to consider. 1423.

Adopted. 1423.

Motion to pass. 1423.

Adopted. 1423.

Motion to consider amendment made by the Council of State. 2644.

Adopted. 2645.

Amendment made by the Council of State agreed to. 2645.

Question *re* number of questions asked, Resolutions moved, and non-official — introduced in the first sessions of the first and second Assemblies, respectively. 124.

Special Laws Repeal—

Motion for leave to introduce. 709-10

Adopted. 714.

Introduced. 714.

Motion to consider. 723-29.

Debate adjourned. 729.

Motion to consider. 899-902.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 902-905

Withdrawn. 924.

Motion to adjourn debate. 945.

Adopted. 946.

Motion to consider. 2648-55.

Adopted. 2655.

Consideration of clauses. 2655-90.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2691-93.

Motion to pass. 2693-2708.

Adopted. 2709.

Special Marriage (Amendment)—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 697-98.

Motion to circulate. 698-701.

Adopted. 708.

Succession Certificate (Amendment)—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 2631-32

Adopted. 2632.

BILL(S)—*contd.*

Succession Certificate (Amendment)—*contd.*

Motion to nominate certain Members of the Legislative Assembly to serve on the Joint Committee. 2632-33.

Adopted. 2633.

Transfer of Property (Amendment)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 716-17.

Adopted. 717.

Introduced. 717.

Weekly Payments—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 509-511.

Motion to circulate. 511.

Adopted. 511.

Question *re* opinions on the —. 265.

Workmen's Breach of Contract (Repealing)—

Motion to consider. 627-28.

Adopted. 628.

Motion to pass. 628.

Adopted. 629.

BISWAS, BABU JOGENDRA NATH—

Question *re* retirement of —, a clerk in the Dead Letter Office, Calcutta. 1844.

BLACKETT, THE HONOURABLE SIR BASIL—

Budget Demand for—

"Audit" (Railways). 1695-98.

"Customs". 2045, 2050, 2057, 2068-72, 2081, 2089-90, 2188-90, 2196, 2203-04.

"Indo-European Telegraph Department". 2309-10, 2310-11.

"Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of debt". 2314, 2316, 2317, 2320-23, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2333, 2336-39.

"Opium". 2227, 2233, 2237, 2254-63, 2264, 2265, 2268, 2270, 2271.

"Railway Board". 1541-42, 1572.

"Salt". 2181-83.

"Stamps". 2276-77.

"Taxes on Income". 2119, 2124-25, 2131-34, 2135.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1714, 1732, 1733.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation" (Railways). 1786-88, 1790-91.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for—

"Customs". 1093, 1094.

"Opium". 1097-99.

"Refunds". 1103-04.

General Discussion on the General Budget. 1879, 1892, 1897, 1901, 1905, 1919, 1920, 1973-81.

Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 629-30.

Motion to consider. 986-87.

Motion to pass. 987.

Indian Income-tax (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1985.

Motion to consider. 2645, 2646.

Motion to pass. 2646.

BLACKETT, THE HONOURABLE SIR BASIL—contd.**Indian Finance Bill—**

Motion to consider. 2422, 2426, 2455, 2456, 2464, 2466, 2468, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2483-85.

Consideration of clauses. 2504, 2527-29, 2541, 2550, 2552, 2554, 2555-56.

Consideration of Schedules. 2564, 2570, 2593, 2599, 2600.

Motion to pass. 2604, 2614.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2716-18, 2723, 2724, 2731, 2732.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—(Introduced by Sir Basil Blackett)—

Motion to consider. 79-98.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 596-600.

Motion to consider. 607-08.

Consideration of clauses. 610.

Motion to pass. 611.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—(Introduced by Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 719-20.

Indian Stamp (Amendment) Bill—

Introduced. 2645.

Motion to consider. 2645.

Motion to pass. 2645.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 987-88, 989.

Motion for adjournment to call attention to the action of the Government of India in according sanction to the imposition of a tax on arrivals by sea into Burma. 2497.

Motion for the election of the Public Accounts Committee. 235.

Motion for the election of the Standing Finance Committee. 235.

Non-recurrent grants out of the surplus of 1925-26 to Bombay, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam. 2499-2500, 2501.

Resolution re—

Debt position of Indian. 1120, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1131-40, 1143, 1144, 1151, 1156, 1157-59.

Grant of a bounty to Steel Manufacturing Companies. 248-49.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 173-76, 180, 182, 297-301, 308-09, 315.

Prohibition of the import, manufacture and sale of liquor. 819.

Provincial contributions. 2736-38, 2767-70.

BLACKMAIL—**Question re—**

Corruption and — on Indian Railways. 1063.

Measures taken to put a stop to corruption and — on the North-Western Railway. 2097-98.

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS—

Question re cost of maintenance of — of Companies working State Railways. 885.

BOMBAY—

Non-recurrent grants out of the surplus of 1925-26 to —, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam. 2499-2501.

BOMBAY—contd.

Question re—

Grant of compensatory allowance to postal officials at —, Poona and Karachi. 17.

P. & O. *trains de luxe* between — and Calcutta. 45.

Treatment of ex-King Prempeh of Ashanti in —. 1069.

BOMBAY, BARODA AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

BOMBAY-MADRAS MAIL—

Question *re* issue of tickets at Pamalwady Station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway to passengers travelling by the — trains. 381-82.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY—

Question *re* number of Trade Unions in the —. 233.

BOMBAY SUBURBS—

Question *re* revision of the pay of postal officials employed in the —. 645.

BONUS—

Question *re* non-payment of Postal Endowment Policy holders of the — for the quinquennium 1917—1922. 260.

BONUS SCHEME—

Question re—

— in force in Currency Offices. 660, 661, 662.

Distribution of lapses or forfeitures occurring under the — in force in Currency Offices. 661-62.

BONUS SYSTEM—

Question *re* introduction of the — in lieu of pension in Currency Offices. 660, 662.

BOOK(S)—

Question re—

Confiscation by the Customs Authorities at Karachi of a case of — addressed to Mr. S. D. Hasan of the Labour Publishing House, Lahore. 2166.

Proscription of certain —. 550.

Publication of certain — under the editorship of the Director of Public Information. 735.

BOOKING OFFICE(S)—

Question *re* distance between the waiting shed and the — at Bankura Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554-55.

BOOKING WINDOW(S)—

Question *re* protection from rain and sun of the first and second class. — in the Peshawar City Railway Station. 2165.

BOOK PACKET(S)—

Question *re* reduction of postal rates for —. 1326.

Statement laid on the table showing statistics of Inland Post —. 2041.

BOOKSTALLS—

Question *re* railway —. 875-76.

BORDER TRIBES—

Question *re* arming of villagers as a protection against raids by —. 111.

BOSE, DR. SUDHINDRA—

Question *re* refusal of a passport to —, Lecturer in the State University of Iowa. 31, 104-5, 106, 549.

BOSE, MR. SUBHAS CHANDRA—

Question *re*—

Charges against —. 370-71.

Detention of — under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 68-69.

BOTANICAL SURVEY—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2410.

BOUNTY(IES)—

Demand for Grant to defray the — to the steel industry. 250-52.

Question *re* — to the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited. 393.

Resolution *re* grant of a — to steel manufacturing companies. 235-49.

BOY SCOUTS—

Question *re* railway concessions to —. 1927.

BRADSAW, INDIAN—

Question *re* extension of Government patronage to the —. 2034.

BRAHMIN(S)—

Question *re* — commissioned and non-commissioned officers in the Indian Army. 644.

BRAKESMAN(MEN)—

Question *re*—

Pay of — on railways. 346.

Reduction of Guards to — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

BRANCH LINE(S)—

New — policy (Discussed under Demand No. 1). 1565-86.

Question *re* construction of — and feeder railways. 257.

Statement (laid on the table) relating to the financing of —. 1291-95.

BRASS FINISHING SHOP, MOGHALPURA—

Question *re* grant of a gratuity to Jamaluddin of the —. 2173.

BRAY, MR. DENYS—

Budget Demand for “ Executive Council ”. 2387-89.

Oath of Office. 2489.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 908-10.

Consideration of clauses. 2673.

BRIBERY—

Question *re* alleged — and corruption on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 221.

BRIDGE(S)—

— at Mokameh Ghat (Discussed under Demand No. 7). 1797.

BRIDGE(S)—*contd.*

Question *re*—

Levy of toll on railway —. 2029.

Levy of toll on the Bengal and North-Western Railway — over the Gunduk at Sonapur. 2028-29.

Repairs to railway tunnels, —, etc. 886.

BRINDABAN—

Question *re* railway connection between Muttra and Aligarh *via* —. 2774.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—

Question *re* removal of disabilities of Indians domiciled in —. 1635.

BRITISH EMPIRE—

Question *re* trade of India with the Crown Colonies and Dominions of the —. 2785-87.

BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION—

Question *re*—

—, 195-96, 447-48.

India's participation in the —. 663.

India's participation in the — in 1925. 1281.

Officers drawing £200 a year and over employed by the Government of India at the last —. 2024-26.

BRITISH GUIANA—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Emigration Commissioners in —, Fiji, etc. 1639.

British Indians domiciled in —, Trinidad, Jamaica, Mauritius, Fiji and Kenya. 1634.

Colonisation scheme in —. 1634.

Cremation of the dead bodies of Hindus in —. 548.

Emigration to —. 263.

Grievances of Indians in —. 548.

Repatriation of Indians from —, Fiji, Mauritius and South Africa. 1638.

Shooting of Indians in —. 263.

BRITISH GUIANA DEPUTATION—

Question *re* report of the —. 269.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY—

Question *re* grievances of deck passengers of the —. 2246-47.

BRITISH LEGATION AT KABUL—

Question *re* expenditure on the —. 558.

BRITISH MUSEUM—

Question *re* financing by the — of Sir Aurel Stein's second expedition. 1287.

BRITISH TRADE AGENTS—

Question *re* — at Gyantse and Yatung. 559.

BRITISH TREASURY—

Question *re* India's contribution to the — on account of the Privy Council. 1624.

BROACH-DAHEJ—

Question *re* construction of the — branch of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 671.

BROACH-JAMBUSAR—**Question re—**

Extension of the — line of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway to Kavi. 671.

Lavatories in third class compartments on the — branch of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 672.

BUDGET—**GENERAL—****Demands for grants—**

Demand No. 16 (Customs). 2042-92, 2188-2204.

Demand No. 17 (Taxes on Income). 2098-2137.

Demand No. 18 (Salt). 2137-60, 2176-88.

Demand No. 19 (Opium). 2204-37, 2254-71.

Demand No. 20 (Stamps). 2273-82.

Demand No. 21 (Forest). 2282-89.

Demand No. 22 (Irrigation, Navigation, Embankments, and Drainage Works). 2289.

Demand No. 23 (Indian Postal and Telegraph Department). 2289-2308.

Demand No. 24 (Indo-European Telegraph Department). 2308-13.

Demand No. 25 (Interest on ordinary Debt and Reduction or Avoidance of Debt). 2313-42.

Demand No. 26 (Interest on Miscellaneous Obligations). 2405.

Demand No. 27 (Staff, Household and Allowances of the Governor General). 2405-06.

Demand No. 28 (Executive Council). 2344-2405.

Demand Nos. 29-88. 2406-17.

General discussion on the —. 1867-1921, 1929-81.

Introduction of the — for 1925-26. 1806-1839.

Message from His Excellency the Governor General regarding dates for the —. 993-94.

Message from His Excellency the Governor General regarding heads of expenditure open to discussion when the — is under consideration. 994.

RAILWAY—

Demand No. 1 (Railway Board). 1483-1545, 1549-1611.

Demand No. 2 (Inspection). 1669-88.

Demand No. 3 (Audit). 1688-98.

Demand No. 4 (Working Expenses: Administration). 1699-1734, 1739-77.

Demand No. 5 (Working Expenses: Repairs and Miscellaneous and Operation). 1777-98.

Demand No. 6 (Companies' and Indian States' share of surplus profits and net earnings). 1796.

Demand No. 7 (New Construction). 1797-98.

Demand No. 8 (Open line works). 1798-1805.

Demand No. 9 (Appropriation to Depreciation Fund). 1805.

Demand No. 10 (Appropriation from Depreciation Fund). 1805.

Demand No. 11 (Miscellaneous). 1805.

Demand No. 12 (Appropriation to the Reserve Fund). 1805.

Demand No. 14 (Revenue—Strategic Lines). 1805.

Demand No. 15 (Expenditure charged to Capital—Strategic Lines). 1805.

General discussion on the —. 1345-1406.

Introduction of the — for 1925-26. 1295-1307.

BUDGET—contd.

RAILWAY—contd.

Ruling by Mr. President as to the order in which motion relating to Demand No. 1 (Railways) should be considered. 1483.

BURDON, MR. E.—

Budget Demand for "Executive Council". 2376.

Cantonments (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1110.

Motion to consider. 1424.

Motion to pass. 1424.

Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1424.

Motion to consider. 2003.

Motion to pass. 2003.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1899, 1963-69.

Resolution *re* establishment of a Military College. 1225-31, 1241.

BURDWAN—

Question *re* appointment of Mr. Le Sage as Postmaster of —. 667.

BURDWAN DIVISION—

Question *re* postal motor vans in the —. 666.

BURDWAN POSTAL DIVISION—

Question *re* Graduates and under-Graduates qualified to pass the efficiency bar in the —. 667-68.

BURMA—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the Capitation Tax in —. 138.

Capitation Tax in —. 102.

Employment of Indians in —. 866.

Hardships of Indian labourers in —. 108.

Memorials of the representatives of the Postal and Railway Mail Service, —. 54.

Non-recurrent grants out of the surplus of 1925-26 to Bombay, —, the Central Provinces and Assam. 2499-2501.

BUSINESS—

See under "Statement of Business".

BUS SERVICE—

Question *re* — for the conveyance of clerks from Raisina to the Secretariat in Delhi. 116.

C

CACHAR—

Question *re* re-transfer of Sylhet and — to Bengal. 36.

Resolution *re* re-transfer of Sylhet and — to Bengal. 150-64.

CADETS—

Question *re*—

Number of — at the Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. 1639.

Recruitment of — for King's Commissions. 1275-76

Supply of suitable Indian — for Sandhurst. 136.

CALCUTTA—

Question *re*—

Accumulation of parcels in the — Railway Mail Service Parcel Sorting Office. 1841-42.

Delivery of money orders and insured letters in —. 669.

Grant of — local allowance to all employes of the Eastern Bengal Railway serving in —. 220.

Income-tax assessments in —. 1851.

Opening of the port of — to the Hedjaz pilgrim traffic. 984.

Payment of overtime allowances to the staff of the — Railway Mail Service Parcel Sorting Office for working extra hours. 1841.

P. & O. *trains de luxe* between Bombay and —. 45.

Transfer of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway offices to —. 550-51.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY—

Question *re* re-constitution of the —. 118-19.

CALVERT, MR. H.—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2808, 2809, 2811.

Budget Demand for "Customs". 2063, 2064.

CAMPBELL, MR. J.—

Question *re* appointment of Mr. J. C. Walton as Indian Delegate to the Opium Conference *vice* —. 284-86.

CANTONMENTS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

CANTONMENTS (HOUSE-ACCOMMODATION AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

CANVASSING—

Question *re* — by applicants for appointments under the Central Government. 1051-52.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE—

Question *re* — of various railways. 1616-17.

Quinquennial programmes of — for the various railways. 1617.

CAPITATION TAX—

See under "Tax(es)".

CARPET(S)—

Question *re* alleged disappearance of — belonging to the Commerce Department. 2169-70.

CASH OVERSEERS—

Question *re* travelling allowances of — of the Postal Department. 637-38.

CATTLE—

Question *re*—

Export of —. 1665-66.

Restriction of the slaughter of useful and prime —. 142.

CAVALRY REGIMENT(S)—

Question *re* recruitment of Muhammadans of the Ferozepur, Jullundur and Ludhiana Districts in —. 2173.

CAWNPORE—

Reduction of the working hours of guards employed on goods trains running between Gonda and — on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2421.

CEMENT, PORTLAND—

Question *re* British — for the South Indian Railway. 371.

CENSUS—

Budget Demand for “—”. 244.

Question *re* — of papers. 142.

CENTRAL ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR RAILWAYS—

Election of Members to serve on the —. 395, 440.

Motion for election of Members to the —. 77.

CENTRAL ASIAN ANTIQUITIES—

Question *re*—

Allotment of a portion of Sir Aurel Stein's collection of — to the Prince of Wales's Museum at Bombay. 1287.

Disposal of Sir Aurel Stein's collection of —. 1286.

Sir Aurel Stein's collection of —. 1286.

CENTRAL BOARD OF REVENUE—

Budget Demand for “—”. 2408.

CENTRAL INDIA—

Budget demand for “—”. 2414.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “—”. 1105.

Question *re* provision of reserved accommodation on the Great Indian Peninsula and the Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railways for coolies sent from — to Banbassa. 2791-92.

CENTRAL INDIAN SOLDIERS' BOARD—

Question *re* constitution of the —. 1276-77.

CENTRAL LEGISLATURE—

See under “Legislature, Central”.

CENTRAL PROVINCES—

Non-recurrent grants out of the surplus of 1925-26 to Bombay, Burma, —, and Assam. 2499-2501.

CEYLON—

Question *re*—

Connection of India and — by Railway. 559.

Ill-treatment of British Indian subjects in —. 558.

Publication of the annual report of the Agents of the Government of India in — and Malaya. 468.

Wages of labourers in — tea plantations. 263-69.

CHALMERS, MR. T. A.—

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 682-83, 686, 687.

Question *re*—

Provision of roadways over railway bridges in Assam. 24-25.

Revenue realised from the tea industry in India. 103.

Revenue realised from the tea industry of Assam. 102.

CHAMAN LALL, Mr.—

Budget Demand for—

"Audit". 1694.

"Customs". 2072, 2081.

"Executive Council". 2355, 2356, 2399.

"Railway Board". 1492, 1494-96, 1502, 1533.

"Working Expenses: Administration". 1752.

Demand for Grant to defray the bounty of the steel industry. 250-52.

Dissociates himself from the remarks made by Sir Sivaswamy Aiyer regarding the appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the opportunities afforded to them of witnessing the Military Manœuvres at Delhi. 70.

Does not press his motion for Adjournment. 70.

Expression of the sympathy of the Legislative Assembly for the soldier who was wounded during the Military Manœuvres in Delhi. 149.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1961-63.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2612-18, 2619.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 753, 754-56.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 761, 765.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 685-87, 691, 692.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1314-15.

Question re—

Alleged disappearance of carpets belonging to the Commerce Department. 2169-70.

Allowances for Army Officers. 2782-84.

Appeal of Babu Rajaram, Station Master, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 346.

Appointment of a Committee to examine the demands of the All-India Postal and R. M. S. Union. 263-64.

Appointment of Colonel Needham to investigate the question of improvement in the medical arrangements on the North-Western Railway. 1847-48.

Appointment of Indians as Traffic Inspectors on the North-Western Railway. 2019-20.

Appointment of Mr. F. Webb as Superintendent, Central Registry Office in the office of the Agent, North-Western Railway. 530.

Arrears of pay of Railway Mail Service officials of "D" Division. 1186-87.

Arrests under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 265.

Case of Ahmed Sayid, a graduate employed on the North-Western Railway. 2022.

Case of Mr. Kailashnath, assistant station master, Benares Cantonment. 345.

Commercial Superintendent on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

Compensation to certain Punjab postal employees reinstated after alleged wrongful dismissal. 352-53.

CHAMAN LALL, Mr.—

Question *re—contd.*

- Confirmation of temporary men in the Government of India Secretariat. 1183-84.
- Conventions and recommendations of the International Labour Conferences. 260.
- Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India regarding the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 265-66.
- Deportation of Mr. Horniman. 1846-47.
- Discontent among Indian graduates employed in the Traffic side of the North-Western Railway. 2020-21.
- Economies in the permanent superior establishment of the North-Western Railway. 528.
- Educational qualifications of Mr. Hammil, Rates Inspector, North-Western Railway. 2021.
- Emigration to British Guiana. 263.
- Equality of treatment for Indian workers abroad. 263.
- European, Anglo-Indian and Indian apprentices on the North-Western Railway. 533-35.
- Furniture of the Deck Passengers' Committee and the Fiscal Commission. 2170.
- Grant of annual increments to temporary men in the Government of India Secretariat. 1183.
- Grant of gratuities to postal officials employed in connection with the Waziristan Field Postal Operations, etc. 353-55.
- Grievances of Indian graduates employed in the Claims Section of the North-Western Railway. 2022, 2023.
- Honorary Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the North-Western Railway. 2023-24.
- Indianisation of the Army. 2784.
- Indians in certain specified appointments on the North-Western Railway. 532-33.
- Initial pay of temporary men confirmed in the Government of India Secretariat. 1184.
- Kohat Disturbances. 569.
- Legislation for the utilisation of the leisure hours of industrial workers, etc. 263.
- Office Superintendent in the Office of the Agent, North-Western Railway. 530-32.
- Office Superintendent of the Office of the Chief Engineer, North-Western Railway. 530-32.
- Opinions on the Weekly Payments Bill. 265.
- Pay of brakesmen on railways. 346.
- Pay of Station Masters and Assistant Station Masters at roadside stations on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 345.
- Permanent re-employment in the Government of India Secretariat of temporary men whose appointments were abolished owing to retrenchment. 1183-84.
- Precedence given to up-trains over down trains on the Multan line. 2780-81.
- Promotion of Indian Station Masters on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 345-46.

CHAMAN LALL, MR.—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Promotion of Indian Graduates to the posts of Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the North-Western Railway. 2021-22.

Promotion of postal officials in the Punjab Circle. 1187.

Promotions for War services rendered by postal officials. 356.

Prospects of Indian Graduates on the North-Western Railway. 2020.

Qualifications of Foremen, Loco. Inspectors, etc., on the North-Western Railway. 539.

Qualifications of Mr. L. C. Ryan, a Train Controller on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

Qualifications of Messrs. H. E. Gatelay and E. J. Gatelay, Train Controllers on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

Qualifications of officers in the North-Western Railway Workshops. 538.

Recommendations and conventions of the sixth International Labour Conference. 260-62.

Recruitment of Indians for certain specified appointments on the North-Western Railway. 539-40, 2021.

Reduction of the clerical establishment on the North-Western Railway. 537, 540.

Renewal of the recognition of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Union. 346-47.

Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 2784-85.

Re-settlement of the Kohat refugees. 264.

Result of appeals from the decision of the Postmaster General, Punjab. 353.

Retirement without forfeiture of gratuity of retrenched staff of the North-Western Railway. 532.

Running of trains on the Multan line. 2779-80.

Scales of pay of Indian and Anglo-Indian or European Assistant Station Masters. 347.

Shooting of Indians in British Guiana. 263.

Special carriages for officers on the North-Western Railway. 528-30.

Stoppage of the annual increments of certain Punjab postal officials. 1186.

Sub-post offices in the Punjab Circle manned by five or more officials. 1187-88.

Temporary men in the Government of India Secretariat. 1183-84.

Utilisation of the Fine Fund on the North-Western Railway. 540-42.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Admission of Indians into the Royal Air Force. 1416.

Apprentices on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 34.

Arrests in Bengal under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. 144-45.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 105.

Poll tax in Fiji. 2245.

Proscription of certain books. 550.

Representation to the Agents of Railways of the case of railwaymen by outsiders. 659.

Resolution *re—*

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian Railways. 780, 782-84.

CHAMAN LALL, MR.—*contd.*

Weekly Payments Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 509-10.

Motion to circulate. 511.

Workmen's Breach of Contract (Repealing) Bill—

Motion to pass. 628-29.

CHANDA, MR. KAMINI KUMAR—

Budget Demand for—

"Opium." 2227-30, 2232, 2233.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1740-41.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2729.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2823-26, 2828.

Consideration of clause 3. 2893.

Insertion of new clause after clause 3. 2897-2900, 2901.

Question re—

Abolition of Divisional Commissioners in Assam. 35-36.

Alleged outrage by railway servants on an Indian female passenger at Charbagh. 36-37.

Alleged outrage on an Indian female travelling by the Ranchi Express. 30.

Alleged outrage on a woman by a European soldier at Jubbulpore. 36.

Annual contributions to the League of Nations. 43.

Annual revenue and expenditure of High Courts. 119-20.

Appointment of Indians in the superior services on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2250.

Arrests under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 120, 121, 137.

Arrests under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 198-99.

Arrests under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 121.

Carriages on the Assam-Bengal Railway fitted with electric fans, etc. 2250.

Coal freights on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 40.

Communal riots. 42.

Exodus of tea garden labourers from Assam. 137.

Grant of relief to areas affected by the recent floods. 40-42.

Grant of the franchise to Indians in Australia. 37-38.

Grievances of Indian guards on the East Indian Railway. 39-40.

House searches in Bengal. 122.

Increase of staff in the Railway Board office. 199-200.

Lord Morley's dictum regarding deportations under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 136-37.

Military manœuvres at Delhi. 45.

Mr. Fazlul Huq's statement regarding authorship of a letter alleged to have been written by him. 38.

Overcrowding of trains on the East Indian Railway. 38-39.

Paid up share capital of the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2248.

P. & O. *trains de luxe* between Bombay and Calcutta. 45.

CHANDA, MR. KAMINI KUMAR—contd.

Question *re—contd.*

Poll tax in Fiji. 141.

Prosecution of railway servants responsible for overcrowding of trains. 30-31.

Protection of the interests of Indians in East Africa. 122.

Provision of a passenger hall or shed at Gaya station on the East Indian Railway. 37.

Racial distinction in the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2247-48.

Railway carriages on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2249.

Reconstitution of the Calcutta University. 118-19.

Refusal of a passport to Dr. Sudhindra Bose, Lecturer in the State University of Iowa. 31.

Repeal of Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and other repressive laws. 120.

Representation of India on the Council and Secretariat of the League of Nations. 43-44.

Reservation of compartments for Europeans on the East Indian Railway. 42.

Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dalal of the office of High Commissioner for India. 32-33.

Re-transfer of Sylhet and Cachar to Bengal. 26.

Rise in the price of rice in Eastern Bengal. 31-32

Selection of personnel of the Indian delegation to the League of Nations. 44-45.

Shortage in the clerical cadre of the Postal Department. 37.

Stations and flag stations on the Assam-Bengal Railway, etc. 2248-49.

Taxation Inquiry Committee. 27-28.

Termination of the Contract with the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2250.

Total number of passengers carried by the Assam-Bengal Railway in 1924. 2249.

Use of a defective weighing machine at the Sealdah Railway Station. 29.

Workshops on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2250.

Resolution *re—*

Provincial contributions. 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754.

CHANDAUSI—

Railway Transportation School at — (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1757-58.

CHANDPUR MAIL—

Question *re saving* of the — from derailment on the 19th June 1924 by the bravery of a cowherd. 52.

CHANDRAKONA ROAD—

Question *re waiting room* at — station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 1481.

CHARACTER SHEET—

Question *re —* of postal officials. 1855.

CHARBAGH—

Question *re alleged outrage* by railway servants on an Indian female passenger at —. 36-37.

CHARGEMEN—

Question *re appointment* of Indians as foremen, assistant foremen and — on Indian Railways. 884.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—

Question *re* exemption from customs duty of drugs and medicines imported by —. 1927.

CHARKHIDADRI—

Question *re* railway connection between Reengus and —. 1407.

CHATNA—

Question *re*—

Construction of goods sheds at — and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Construction of sheds for female passengers at — and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Construction of waiting rooms or sheds at — and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Lighting of the platforms at — and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 555.

Number of passengers travelling to and from — and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554.

Quantity of goods exported from — and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554.

Shortage of wagons at — and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554.

CHATRA RAILWAY STATION—

Question *re* conversion of the turnstile crossing at the — into a level crossing. 455.

CHATTERJEE, BABU LALIT LAL—

Question *re* promotion of — of the Calcutta General Post Office to a selection grade appointment. 1842-43.

CHEQUES—

Question *re* income from stamps on bank —. 472.

CHETTY, MR. R. K. SHANMUKHAM—

Budget Demand for—

"Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of debt." 2331, 2340.

"Railway Board." 1551, 1583, 1584, 1592-93, 1596.

"Salt." 2179.

"Working Expenses Administration" (Railway). 1751-52.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 625-27.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1905-10, 1975, 1979.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 495-96.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of schedules. 2588.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2719-20.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 762-66.

CHETTY, MR. R. K. SHANMUKHAM—contd.**Question re—**

- Accounts of the Secretary of State for India in Council. 51-52.
- Alleged assault on a postal clerk by Mr. J. H. Thompson, Assistant Collector of Coimbatore. 64.
- Allowances to postal employees stationed in unhealthy tracts in the Madras Presidency. 50.
- Construction of the Salem-Attur Railway. 50.
- Contributions towards the expenses of the League of Nations. 48.
- Employment of Indians in the Secretariats of the League of Nations and the International Labour organization. 48-49.
- Non-official Resolutions adopted by the Assembly and action taken by Government thereon. 1075.
- Provision of quarters for the clerk attached to the Lawley Road Post Office, Madras. 51.
- Purchase of Natal coal for the Sukkur Barrage. 1072-75.
- Report of the Colonies Committee. 51.
- Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dalal of the office of High Commissioner for India. 51.

Question (Supplementary) re—

- British Empire Exhibition. 196.
- Discussion of the report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 2171.
- Purchase of coal for the Sukkur Barrage. 573, 574.
- Refusal of the Agent to receive a deputation of the South Indian Railway Union. 659.
- Representation of India on the Council and Secretariat of the League of Nations. 44.
- Use of intoxicants in India. 288.

Resolution re—

- Debt position of India. 1141-44.
- Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 994-99, 1001, 1017-19, 1020.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

- Motion to circulate. 702-03, 707.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

- Motion to consider. 916.
- Consideration of clauses. 2660, 2682-84.

CHINA—

- Question re employment of Indian troops in ——. 559-60, 2240.

CHINA BAKIR LIGHTHOUSE—

- Question re the ——. 862.

CHITTAGONG—**Question re—**

- Case of Munshi Golam Kader Ahmed, Sub-Postmaster, Anderkilla. 2492.
- Grant of a loan for the development of the Port of ——. 204.
- Proper lighting of — station on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2492-93.

CHITTAGONG MURDER CASE—

- Question re arrest of Srijut Premanatha Dutta after his acquittal in the ——. 2093.

CHURCHES—

- Question re expenditure on repairs to —, temples and mosques. 125-26.

CIGARETTES—

Question *re* manufacture of — in India. 1410.

CINEMAS—

Question *re* constitution of an All-India Board to exercise control over —. 575.

CIRCLE OFFICE—

Question *re* paucity of Muhammadans in the clerical line of Post Offices and the — of the Punjab and N.-W. F. Circle. 2174.

CIVIL ACCOUNTS OFFICES—

Question *re*—

Importation of accountants from — into the Military Accounts Department. 65.

Increments of pay of clerks in —. 1291.

CIVIL JUSTICE COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

CIVIL SECRETARIAT—

Question *re* proportion of officers to clerks and Superintendents in the — and attached offices of the Government of India. 1850.

See also under "Government of India Secretariat".

CIVIL VETERINARY SERVICES—

Budget Demand for "—". 2411.

CIVIL WORKS—

Budget Demand for "— including expenditure in England". 2412.

CLAIMS—

Question *re*—

— against the Great Indian Peninsula Railway during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923. 106.

Deputation of Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra to London in connection with the outstanding — in dispute between His Majesty's Govt. and the Govt. of India. 110.

Payment of — for goods lost or stolen on Indian Railways. 2097.

CLARKE, SIR GEOFFREY—

Budget Demand for "Indian Postal and Telegraph Department". 2291-92, 2306.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedules. 2565-69.

Oath of Office. 99, 1927.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1313-14.

Resolution *re* grievances of the postal staff. 1027.

CLERICAL CADRE—

Question *re* shortage in the — of the Postal Department. 37.

CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENT(S)—

Question *re*—

— of the Government of India. 1325.

Reduction of the — on the North-Western Railway. 537-40.

Upper and lower divisions of the — employed under the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs. 556-57.

CLERKS—

Question *re*—

Duty allowances of unit accountants and — in the Military Accounts Department. 66.

Number of — in the Income-tax Department in the United Provinces. 279-81.

Withholding of increments earned by — and accountants in the Military Accounts Department. 65-66.

CLERKS, REFERENCE—

Question *re* — in offices under the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs. 557.

CLOCK—

Provision of a — over the President's Chair in the Legislative Assembly Chamber. 1327.

CLOTHING, WARM—

Question *re* supply of — to postmen. 1667.

CLOW, MR. A. G.—

Appointment of — to be a member of the Select Committee on the Indian Trade Unions Bill. 2736.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 751-53.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 688, 689.

Oath of Office. 99, 2715.

CLUBS—

Question *re* grants to recreation — from the Fine Fund on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 858.

COAL—

Question *re* purchase of — for the Sukkur Barrage. 573-74.

COAL COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

COAL FREIGHT(S)—

Question *re* — on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 40.

Reduction of — (Discussed under Demand No. 1). 1586-97.

COAL MINES—

Question *re* introduction of shifts in —. 466.

COAL, NATAL—

Question *re* purchase of — for the Sukkur Barrage. 1072-75.

COAL, SOUTH AFRICAN—

Question *re*—

Levy of an import duty on —. 573-74.

Purchase of —. 63.

COASTING TRADE—

Question *re* reservation of the — in India to Indian vessels. 1410.

COCAINE—

Question *re* seizures of opium, — and other narcotics. 4663.

COCHIN HARBOUR SCHEME—

Question *re* —. 204.

COCKE, MR. H. G.—

Budget Demand for—

“Audit” (Railways). 1694-96.

“Customs”. 2053-54, 2088.

“Inspection” (Railways). 1684-85, 1688.

“Indian Postal and Telegraph Department”. 2297.

“Taxes on Income”. 2110-11.

Election of — to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1873-77.

Question *re* Post Office Cash Certificates. 1331-32.

Question (Supplementary) *re* revision of the Meston Award. 1860.

Resolution *re*—

Debt position of India. 1144-45.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1029-30.

Provincial contributions. 2751.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under Bill(s).

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under “Bill(s)”.

COIMBATORE—

Question *re* alleged assault on a postal clerk by Mr. J. H. Thompson, Assistant Collector of —. 64.

COLLEGES—

Question *re* withdrawal of orders prohibiting the teaching of wireless science in —. 537.

COLLEGES OF COMMERCE—

Question *re* — in Northern India imparting training in Accountancy. 1070.

COLLISION—

Question *re*—

— at Dighwara station on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 855-56.

Compensation to dependants of Railway officials killed in the — near Harappa on the North-Western Railway. 271.

Railway — at Harappa Road on the North-Western Railway. 113.

COLONIES COMMITTEE—

See under “Committee(s).”

COLONISATION SCHEMES—

Question *re* — in British Guiana. 1634.

COLOUR BAR—

Question *re* — in South Africa. 864.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, HIS EXCELLENCY THE—

General discussion on the General Budget. 1946-54.

Letter from — thanking the Legislative Assembly for their expression of appreciation of the arrangements made for the Manœuvres in Delhi. 148-49.

Resolution *re* establishment of a military college. 1241, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1255-57, 1259, 1261, 1269.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT—

Budget Demand for "——". 2407.

Election to panel of Standing Committee in the ——, 1547.

Question *re*—

Alleged disappearance of carpets belonging to the ——, 2169-70.

Irregularities committed by an officer in the ——, 1420.

Promotion to Superintendent of the officer in the —— reduced for certain irregularities. 1081.

COMMERCIAL COLLEGES—

Question *re* establishment of ——, etc. 1628.

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS—

Budget Demand for "——". 2411.

COMMERCIAL SUPERINTENDENTS—

Question *re*—

—— on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

Educational qualifications of —— on the North-Western Railway. 581.

COMMISSION(S)—

Question *re*—

Indian Historical Records ——, 560.

Recommendations of the Industrial ——, 1027-28.

Viceroy's ——, 2173-74.

COMMISSIONERSHIPS, DIVISIONAL—

Question *re* abolition of ——, 1667.

COMMITTEE(S)—

Appointment of a —— to inquire into the Opium policy of the Government of India. (Discussed under Demand No. 19 Opium). 2235-36.

Appointment of the —— on Public Petitions. 299.

Motion for Adjournment to discuss the action of the Government in failing to provide an opportunity to the House to discuss the report of the Reforms Inquiry —— during the current session. 2251.

Motion for the election of the Public Accounts ——, 235.

Motion for the election of the Standing Finance ——, 235.

Question *re*—

Action taken on the report of the Indian Bar ——, 364.

Action taken on the report of the Indian Mercantile Marine ——, 364.

Action taken on the report of the Military Requirements ——, 364.

Action taken on the report of the North-West Frontier ——, 364.

Addition to the Judicial —— of the Privy Council. 2169.

Appointment of a —— to examine the demands of the All-India Postal and R. M. S. Union. 263-64.

Appointment of a Manures ——, 862.

Appointment of Indians as Secretaries to ——, 216-17.

Coal ——, 111.

Circulation of the reports of the Frontier Inquiry and Mercantile Marine —— to Members of the Assembly. 566.

—— appointed since 1921 and expenditure on the same. 1631.

—— of inquiry into the economic administration of the Post and Telegraph Department. 139.

Constitution of the S. I. Railway Local Advisory ——, 222.

COMMITTEE(S)—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

- Contribution by the Empire Cotton Growing Association towards the funds of the Indian Central Cotton —. 1419-20.
- Cost of the staff of the Indian Central Cotton —. 1418, 1420.
- Delay in the submission of his accounts by the Secretary of the Deck Passengers' —. 1082.
- Discussion of the report of the Reforms Inquiry —. 1288-90, 2170-72.
- Employment of cotton experts under the Indian Central Cotton —. 898.
- Expenditure on the Colonies —. 127.
- Expenditure on the Taxation Inquiry —. 1412-13.
- Furniture of the Deck Passengers' — and the Fiscal Commission. 2170.
- Indian representatives on the — on the allocation of expenses of the League of Nations. 454.
- Indian representative on the Standing Health — of the League of Nations. 453-54.
- Membership of Welfare — on the B. and N.-W. Railway. 461.
- Postal Economic Inquiry —. 350-51.
- Proceedings of the meeting of the Moslem Working —, Kohat, held on the 12th December 1924. 359-60.
- Publication of the report of the Civil Justice —. 1284.
- Recommendations of the Deck Passengers' —. 460.
- Recommendation of the Lytton — regarding the Indian Students Department in England. 1663-64.
- Recommendations of the Mercantile Marine —. 145.
- Recommendations of the Railway — of 1920. 1865-66.
- Recommendations of the Retrenchment — regarding the Military Services and the Foreign and Political Deptt. 1639-59.
- Report of the Advisory Committee of the League of Nations on the traffic in opium, etc. 454-55.
- Report of the Civil Justice —. 1614, 1853.
- Report of the Colonies —. 51, 135, 1853.
- Report of the Indian Bar —. 1853.
- Report of the Indian Territorial Force —. 67, 535.
- Report of the Mercantile Marine —. 145.
- Report of the Reforms Inquiry —. 217, 218, 2784-85.
- Rules issued by the High Courts to give effect to the recommendations of the Indian Bar —. 2579-80.
- Steps taken by the Patna High Court to give effect to the recommendation of the Indian Bar —. 1285.
- Taxation Inquiry —. 27-28.
- Travelling and halting allowances to members of the Indian Central Cotton —. 1419-20.

Question (Supplementary) *re* terms of reference and personnel of the Economic Inquiry —. 28-29.

Report of the — on Public Petitions on certain petitions relating to the Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375). 1219.

Statement (laid on the table) showing cost of certain —, Standing — and Select or Joint —. 2583-84.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC PETITIONS—

See under "Committee(s)".

COMMERCIAL REPRESENTATION—

Question *re*—

— in Kenya. 127.

— in the services. 2854-55.

COMPANY(IES)—

Extra taxation of — registered under the Indian Companies Act as compared with private firms (Discussed under Demand No. 17— "Taxes on Income"). 2107-08.

Question *re* Government officials on the Board of Management of private —. 1328.

COMPANIES' AND INDIAN STATES' SHARE OF SURPLUS PROFITS AND NET EARNINGS—

See under "Surplus Profits."

COMPARTMENTS—

Question *re* separate — on railways for tubercular patients. 111.

COMPENSATION—

Question *re*—

— for goods lost or damaged on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 1738-39.

— to certain Punjab postal employees re-instated after alleged wrongful dismissal. 352-53.

— to dependents of railway officials killed in the collision near Harappa on the North-Western Railway. 271.

— to dependents of two murdered postal runners. 271.

CONCESSIONS—

Question *re* grant of special railway rate — to Indian industries. 1626

CONCESSIONS, RAILWAY—

Question *re* — to Boy Scouts. 1927.

CONFERENCE(S)—

Question *re*—

Condemnation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance by the All-parties —. 350.

Election by the Trade Unions of India of the Indian representative for the International Labour —. 1668.

Opium — at Geneva. 1629.

Resolutions of the Railway Passengers' —. 2097.

Subjects discussed at the — on shipping. 442.

CONFERENCE HALL—

Question *re*—

Competition in connection with the erection of a new — at Geneva. 2781.

Competition for the selection of a plan for a — for the League of Nations at Geneva. 2490-91, 2575-76.

CONFISCATION—

Question *re* — by the customs authorities at Karachi of a case of books addressed to Mr. S. D. Hasan of the Labour Publishing House, Lahore. 2166.

CONGRESS—

Question *re* representation of India at the International Prison —. 1614.

CONNAUGHT, THEIR ROYAL HIGHNESSES PRINCE AND PRINCES ARTHUR OF—

Question *re*—

Deputation of Captain Batty to meet — at Aden. 736.

Provision of special trains for —. 871.

CONSTITUTION—

Question *re* revision of — 277.

CONSUL(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indian —. 217.

Refusal by the — at Mexico of a passport to Mr. Pandurang Sadashiv Khankhoje to return to India. 663.

CONTEMPT OF COURTS BILL—

See under “Bill(s)”.

CONTRACT(S)—

Question *re*—

Cancellation of the — with Messrs. Shamer Chand and Bros. for Hindu catering on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 2038-39.

— with the Imperial Bank of India. 1408.

— for wagons for the East Indian Railway. 214-15.

Insertion of a fair wages clause in — for the purchase of stores. 448.

North-Western Railway sleeper —. 1408, 1848.

Publication of — with railway companies. 883.

Termination of the — with the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2250.

Statement (laid on the table) *re* the North-Western Railway sleeper —. 71-74.

CONTRACTOR(S)—

Question *re*—

Labour — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 2027.

Units taken over by the Army Canteen Board (India) from Indian —. 889.

CONTRIBUTION(S)—

Question *re*—

Government — to the Delhi Municipality. 475-76.

India's — to the British Treasury on account of the Privy Council. 1624.

India's — to the League of Nations. 442-454.

CONTRIBUTIONS, WAR—

Question *re* India's —. 1621-22.

CONTROLLERS, DEPUTY ASSISTANT—

Question *re* number of — and accountants in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Southern Command and Poona District. 15.

CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY—

Question *re* existing scales of pay in the offices of the —, the Deputy Controller of Currency, etc. 662.

CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS, OFFICE OF THE—

Question *re* alleged discontent in the —, Waziristan District, Lahore. 1063-64.

CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS, SOUTHERN COMMAND AND POONA DISTRICT, OFFICE OF THE—

Question *re*—

Number of Deputy Assistant Controllers and Assistants in the —. 15.

Officiating promotions in leave vacancies in the —. 15.

Vacancies in the —. 115.

COOLIES—

Question *re* stranded Madras —in Assam. 208.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES—

Exemption from income-tax of securities held by — (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2112-13.

CORRESPONDENCE—

Question *re*—

— between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 257-58.

— between the Secretary of State and the Government of India regarding the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 285-88.

Publication of —, etc., in connection with the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance. 351.

CORRUPTION—

Question *re*—

Alleged bribery and — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 221.

— and blackmail on Indian Railways. 1083.

Measures taken to put a stop to — and blackmail on the North-Western Railway. 2097-98.

COSGRAVE, MR. W. A.—

Budget Demand for "Opium". 2228, 2231-35.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 678-82, 686, 688.

Oath of Office. 13.

Resolution *re*—

Provincial contributions. 2754-56.

Re-transfer of Sylhet and Cachar to Bengal. 158-61.

COTTON—

Question *re*—

Adulteration of —. 566-67.

Statistics relating to — production, etc. 212.

COTTON CESS ACT—

See under "Act(s)".

COTTON DUTIES ACT—

See under "Act(s)".

COTTON EXCISE DUTY—

Abolition of the — (Discussed under Demand No. 16—"Customs"). 2045-92, 2188-2201.

COTTON EXPERTS—

Question *re* employment of — under the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 898.

COTTON GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORIES—

Question *re* registration of —. 108.

COTTON GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORIES BILL—

See under "Bill(s)."

COUNCIL BILLS—

Question *re* sale of —. 215.

COUNCIL OF STATE—

Inauguration by His Excellency the Viceroy of the fifth session of the — and the second session of the second Legislative Assembly. 1-11.

Messages from the —. *See* under "Message(s)".

Question *re*—

Amendment of electoral rolls for the —. 2168.

— Electoral Rules. 23-24.

COUPLERS, AUTOMATIC—

Question of — (Discussed under Demand No. 5—Railways). 1788-91.

COURT FEES (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)."

CRAWFORD, COLONEL J. D.—

Budget Demand for—

"Executive Council." 2353-57.

"Indian Postal and Telegraph Department." 2305-06.

"Railway Board." 1555-56, 1601-02.

"Taxes on Income." 2103-04.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation" (Railways). 1793-94.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1943-46.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2532-33.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2841-43.

Question *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 428-33.

Grant of increased pensions to officers of the superior services who retired prior to the 23rd July 1913. 897.

Pensions of military pensioners resident in India. 2580-81.

Question (Supplementary) *re* presence of British troops in Muzaffarpur. 101.

Resolution *re* establishment of a military college. 1237-40, 1247, 1269-70.

CREMATION—

Question *re* — of the dead bodies of Hindus in British Guiana. 548.

CROWN COLONIES—

Question *re* trade of India with the — and Dominions of the British Empire. 2785-87.

CURRENCY—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2412.

CURRENCY AND EXCHANGE—

Resolution *re* inquiry into the question of —. 164-89.

CURRENCY ASSOCIATION, CALCUTTA—

Question *re* reception by the Finance Member of a deputation from the —. 663.

CURRENCY NOTES—

Question *re*—

Circulation of forged 100-rupee — on certain big commercial centres. 2578-79.

Printing of Government securities, stamps and — in India. 1620-21.

CURRENCY OFFICE(S)—

Question *re*—

Bonus scheme in force in —. 660, 661, 662.

Distribution of lapses or forfeitures occurring under the bonus scheme in force in —. 661-62.

Grant of gratuities over and above the benefits of the Provident Fund to the staff of the —. 661-62.

Grant of relief to the lower paid staff in —. 664-65.

Grievances of the establishment of —. 665.

Guarantee contributions by the — staff. 660-62.

Introduction of the bonus system in lieu of pensions —. 660-62.

Pay of shroffs in the —. 665.

Pay of the shroffing staff in —. 2036.

Revision of the pay of the establishments in —. 664-65.

Revision of pay of the lower class servants in —. 2036-37.

Revision of the pay of Record Suppliers in —. 2037.

Revision of the pay of the shroffing staff in —. 662.

Scales of pay of Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Assistant Treasurers in —. 662.

CURRENCY SYSTEM—

Question *re* utilisation of the Gold Standard Reserve for purposes other than support to the —. 469-70.

CURRENCY TRANSFER—

Question *re* issue of — or supply bills to the public. 1409.

CURZON, THE MARQUESS—

Expression of regret at the death of —. 2715-16.

CUSTOMS—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2042-92, 2188-2204.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “ — ”. 1093-94.

CUSTOMS APPRAISERS—

Question *re* shortage of — at Karachi. 2782.

CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES—

Question *re* confiscation by the — at Karachi of a case of books addressed to Mr. S. D. Hasan of the Labour Publishing House, Lahore. 2166.

CUSTOMS DUTY—

Question *re* exemption from — of drugs and medicines imported by charitable institutions. 1927.

CUSTOMS EXPORT DUTY ON JUTE—

See under “Duty(ies)”.

D

DACCA—

Question *re* grant of higher emoluments to postal officials in — as compared with Narayanganj. 1853-54.

DACOITIES—

Question *re* — on the roads between the Peshawar City Railway station and the town. 2165.

DAFTARIES—

Question *re*—

Dimensions of family and single quarters allotted to — at Raisina. 131.

Pensions of Army Headquarters —. 1066-67.

DALAL, SIR DADIBA—

Question *re* resignation by — of the office of High Commissioner for India. 32-33, 51, 1663.

DARBHANGA—

Question *re* construction of a passenger shed at — station on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 126.

DARGAH KHAWJA NIZAMUDDIN—

Question *re* opening of a branch post office near the — in Delhi. 2577-78.

DARGAH SHAREEF, AJMER—

Question *re*—

Appointment of an outsider to the office of the Diwan of the —. 736.

Appointment of Syed Shahabuddeen to the office of the Diwan of the —. 736.

Right of Syed Shahabuddeen to the office of the Diwan of the —. 737.

DAS, MR. B.—

Budget Demand for—

"Executive Council." 2352-53.

"Forest." 2282-84.

"Salt." 2150-51.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1910-12.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2435-36.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of the Schedule. 2639-40.

Question *re*—

Allotment of a portion of Sir Aurel Stein's collection of Central Asian antiquities to the Prince of Wales's Museum at Bombay. 1287.

Archæological excavations in India. 1288.

Competition for the selection of a plan for a Conference Hall for the League of Nations at Geneva. 2490-91.

Delay in the submission of his accounts by the Secretary of the Deck Passenger Committee. 1082.

Development of Dhamrah as the port of Bihar and Orissa. 1066-67.

Disposal of Sir Aurel Stein's collection of Central Asian antiquities. 1286.

DAS, MR. B.—contd.**Question re—contd.**

Financing by the British Museum of Sir Aurel Stein's second expedition, 1287.

Loan of specimens of early textiles belonging to Sir Aurel Stein's collection to the South Kensington Museum. 1286.

Promotion to Superintendent of the officer in the Commerce Department reduced for certain irregularities. 1081.

Provision of a sea-board for Bihar and Orissa. 1085-87.

Publication of questions and resolutions only after they have been admitted by the President. 672.

Sir Aurel Stein's collection of Central Asian antiquities. 1286.

Question (Supplementary) re—

Calling for rupee tenders in connection with the purchase of stores. 22.

Communal representation in the Services. 2855.

Failure of the Alliance Bank of India. 1856.

Indian newspapers subscribed for by the League of Nations. 44.

New appointments in the Stores Department. 1849.

Purchase of stores by the Railway Department through the Indian Stores Department. 22.

Railway Advisory Committees. 1078.

Refusal to grant permission to Mahatma Gandhi to visit Kohat. 105.

Representative character of the Indian Princes attending as Indian representatives at the Imperial Conferences and Meetings of the League of Nations. 113.

Resolution re—

Grant of a bounty to steel manufacturing companies. 247-48.

Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 1005-08.

DAS, PANDIT NILAKANTHA—

Budget Demand for "Salt". 2142-44, 2157.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedules. 2582.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 496-96.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 683-84.

Question re—

Amalgamation of the Oriya-speaking tracts. 542.

Condemnation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance by the All-parties Conference. 350.

Connection of internees in Bengal with anarchical movements. 350.

Examination of evidence against persons arrested under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 349-50.

Intimidation of witnesses and jurors in Bengal. 455.

DATTA, DR. S. K.—

Budget Demand for "Opium". 2210-18, 2224, 2231, 2259, 2262.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Opium". 1096-97.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of Section 375)—

Motion to re-commit to Select Committee. 484-85.

Consideration of clause 2. 2834-39.

DATTA, DR. S. K.—*contd.*

Question *re*—

Appointment of Mr. J. C. Walton as Indian delegate to the Opium Conference *vice* Mr. J. Campbell. 284-86.

Census of Lepers. 142.

Inspectors of lepers. 141.

Leprosy research. 141.

Proceedings of the International Conference on the Opium Traffic. 284-86.

Statement in the "Manchester Guardian" regarding failure of the Preliminary Opium Conference. 284-86.

Resolution *re*—

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian Railways. 779.

Representation of the Legislative Assembly on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 2016.

DEAD LETTER OFFICE, CALCUTTA—

Question *re*—

Eligibility of clerks employed in the — for promotion to the Selection Grades. 1843-44.

Retirement of Babu Jogendra Nath Biswas, a clerk in the —. 1844.

DEATH—

Expression of regret at the — of Khan Bahadur M. Shams-uz-Zoha. 2494-95.

Expression of regret at the — of the Marquess Curzon. 2715-16.

DEBT(S)—

Question *re*—

— of the Army Canteen Board (India). 887.

— of Provincial Governments. 231-32.

Liability of Government for the — of the Army Canteen Board (India). 887-88.

Liquidation of the — of the Army Canteen Board (India). 2039.

Reduction of unproductive —. 213.

Total — of the Government of India. 228-31.

DEBT POSITION OF INDIA—

Resolution *re* —. 1117-59.

DECK PASSENGERS—

Question *re* grievances of — of the B. I. S. N. Company. 2246-47.

DECK PASSENGER COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

DEHRA DUN—

Question *re*—

Equipment of an institution in — for complete training in Forestry. 1630-31.

Number of cadets at the Royal Indian Military College, —. 1639.

DELEGATE(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Mr. J. C. Walton as Indian — to the Opium Conference *vice* Mr. J. Campbell. 284-86.

DELEGATE(S)—*contd.***Question *re—contd.***

Instructions to the Government — to the Opium Conference on the question of the curtailment of opium production. 297.

Publication of reports of Indian — to the Assembly of the League of Nations. 469.

DELHI—

Appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the opportunities afforded to them of witnessing the military manœuvres at —. 70.

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2414.

Question *re—*

Alleged seduction of women travelling alone at night by porters at — station. 2781-82.

Archæological monuments in —. 963-64.

Compensatory allowances to Selection Grade Postal Officials stationed at Lahore, —, Rawalpindi, and Peshawar. 1058, 1279.

Hindu-Muhammadan riots in —. 2800.

Location of the Indian Stores Department in —. 18-19.

Military Manœuvres at —. 45.

Reservation of berths for passengers travelling from — to Howrah. 1857-58.

DELHI CAPITAL OUTLAY—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2416.

DELHI EXHIBITION OF ARTS AND CRAFTS—

Question *re* alleged disorderly conduct of soldiers at the — on the 24th December 1924. 542-43.

DELHI MUNICIPALITY—**Question *re—***

Elected Presidents for the —. 475.

Government contribution to the —. 475-76.

DEMAND(S) FOR GRANTS—

— to defray the bounty to the steel industry. 250-52.

Suggested form of amendments to —. 1091-93.

DEMANDS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY GRANTS—

— for 1924-25. 1093-1105.

DEOLALI CANTONMENT—

Question *re* exclusion of the village of Bhagur from the limits of the —. 859-60.

DEPORTATION(S)—**Question *re—***

— of Hafiz Said Ahmed from Baluchistan. 893, 896-97.

Lord Morley's dictum regarding — under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 136-37.

DEPOSIT(S)—**Question *re—***

— made by Haj Pilgrims for their return journeys from Jeddah to India. 2167, 2168.

Introduction of a — system for Haj Pilgrims. 2172.

DEPRECIATION FUND—

Budget Demand for—

“Appropriation from —” (Railways). 1805.

“Appropriation to —” (Railways). 1805.

DEPUTATION—

Question re—

— of Captain Batty to meet Their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught at Aden. 735.

— of Mr. R. B. Ewbank in England. 2240.

— of Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra to London in connection with the outstanding claims in dispute between His Majesty's Government and the Government of India. 110.

— of the Honourable Sir Charles Innes to inquire into the Kohat riots. 192.

DEPUTY CONTROLLERS OF CURRENCY—

Question *re* existing scales of pay in the offices of the Controller of Currency, the —, etc. 662.

DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—

Question *re* continuation of the services of Colonel Needham in his former appointment as —. 2420.

DERAILMENT—

Question *re* — on the Kurigram-Teesta Line. 376.

DESHPANDE, MR. K. R.—

Question *re* case of —, late a booking clerk on the M. and S. M. Railway. 470.

DETENUS—

Question *re* allowances and comforts of — in Bengal. 348.

DEVANAGARI SCRIPT—

Desirability of — on stamp papers (Discussed under Demand No. 20—Stamps). 2279-82.

Question *re* use of — in Government stamp papers. 352.

DEVOLUTION RULE No. 15—

Operation of — and the benefit derived by Provinces thereunder (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2120-26.

DHAMRAH—

Question *re* development of — as the port of Bihar and Orissa. 1086-87.

DIANA AIR GUNS—

See under “Air Gun(s)”.

DIRECTORS, BOARD OF—

Question *re* annual trips to India by the — of the South Indian Railway. 738.

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS, OFFICE OF THE—

Question re—

Appointment of Muhammadans as Superintendents in the — and Postal Circle Offices. 1928.

Discharge of probationers from the —. 1854.

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INFORMATION—

Question *re* publication of certain books under the editorship of the —. 735.

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—

Question *re* officiating appointment of —, North-West Frontier Province. 1329-30.

DISCHARGE—

Question *re* terms of — of Military Sub-Assistant Surgeons, etc. 385.

DISCONTENT—

Question *re* — in regard to the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 351-52.

DISMISSAL—

— of railway employees (Discussed under Demand No. 5). 1792-93.

Question *re*—

Compensation to certain Punjab Postal employees re-instated after alleged wrongful —. 352-53.

— of Beli Ram, Bazar Chowdhry of Rawalpindi. 292-93.

— of five workmen employed in the Carriage Workshops at Karachi on the North-Western Railway. 733.

— of Mr. G. D. Kanade, Station-Master, Adarki, on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 470.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES—

Question *re* recruitment of — from the Bar. 2026.

DISTRICT BOARD—

Question *re* expansion of — railway construction in the Madras Presidency. 257.

DISTRICT LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE AND TRAFFIC OFFICES—

Question *re* amalgamation of the — on the East Indian Railway. 109, 137-38.

DISTRICT TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT—

Question *re* allegations against a — on the North-Western Railway. 578-79.

DISTURBANCES—

Question *re* liability of the Bihar Light Horse to quell — in the Tirhut Division. 102.

DIVIDEND—

Question *re* declaration of — by the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 638.

DIVISIONAL COMMISSIONERS—**Question *re*—**

Abolition of —. 54.

Abolition of — in Assam. 35-36.

Reduction of — in the United Provinces. 1324-25.

DIVORCES—

Question *re* legislation in Trinidad regarding Indian marriages and —. 546-47.

DOMINIONS—

Question *re*—

Consultation by the British Government with the Self-governing — regarding foreign policy, etc. 361.

Trade of India with the Crown Colonies and — of the British Empire. 2785-87.

DOST MUHAMMAD KHAN OF TAHKAL, KHAN BAHADUR NAWAB—

Question *re*—

Entry by — into the city of Peshawar with an armed force. 2006.

Grant of a sum of Rs. 10,000 to —, Peshawar District. 2095-96.

Publication by — of a pamphlet containing certain allegations against Hindus. 2096.

DOYLE, Mr. S.—

Question *re* promotion of —, junior clerk of the Works Manager's Office, Oudh and Rohilkhund Railway. 272.

DRIVERS—

Question *re*—

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian firemen, —, shunters and guards. 564.

Grant of extra pay for Sunday work to Indian — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1059.

Grant of extra pay to Indian — for Sunday work. 1055.

Hours of duty of railway guards and —. 2030-31.

Pay of Indian —, shunters and guards on State railways. 885-86.

DRUGS—

Question *re* exemption from customs duty of — and medicines imported by charitable institutions. 1927.

DUM DUM—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the ammunition factory at —. 568.

Alleged assault by a soldier on a postal official in the — Post Office. 1844-45.

DUMAGHAT—

Question *re* removal of the — Post Office to Khati Khan. 582.

DUMKA—

Question *re* extension of railway communication to —. 633.

DUNI CHAND, LALA—

Budget Demand for—

"New Construction" (Railways). 1797-98.

"Railway Board". 1520, 1598-1601, 1603, 1608.

"Taxes on Income". 2099-2102, 2103, 2115.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1770.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2448.

Consideration of Schedules. 2557-58, 2600-01.

Question *re*—

Amount due by the Punjab Alliance Auction Rooms to the North-Western Railway. 377-78.

Assessment of income-tax on interest. 63-64.

Cancellation of the contract with Messrs. Shamer Chand and Bros. for Hindu catering on the E. B. Railway. 2038-39.

DUNI CHAND, LALA—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Case of Lachman Pershad, late Sub-Store-Keeper, P. W. D., Barakhamba, Delhi. 860.

Dismissal of Beli Ram, Bazar Chowdhry of Rawalpindi. 292-93.

Dismissal of Hans Raj, late a signaller, Sardar Shah, Western Rajputana Division, Ajmer. 2785.

Entry by Khan Bahadur Nawab Dost Muhammad Khan of Tahkal into the city of Peshawar with an armed force. 2096.

Export of wheat. 866.

Grant of a passport to Kesho Ram Sabhawal to return to India. 62.

Grant of a sum of Rs. 10,000 to Khan Bahadur Nawab Dost Muhammad Khan of Tahkal, District Peshawar, in the North-West Frontier Province. 2095-96.

Holidays in the Government of India Secretariat. 2777-78.

Income-tax Officers in the Punjab. 293.

North-Western Railway sleeper control. 1408.

Number of Resolutions balloted and discussed since the inauguration of the Second Legislative Assembly. 634.

Publication by Khan Bahadur Nawab Dost Muhammad Khan of Tahkal of a pamphlet containing certain allegations against the Hindus. 2096.

Railway connection between Bhiwani and Rajputana. 1407.

Railway connection between Bhiwani and Rohtak. 1408.

Railway connection between Reengus and Charkhidadri. 1407.

Ratio of Hindu to Muhammadan clerks in the Indian Meteorological Department. 2778-79.

Resolution regarding the release of political prisoners. 1625-26.

Selection grade appointments in the Simla Postal Division. 634.

Tenders for serviceable and scrap permanent-way materials at Engineering Depots on the North-Western Railway. 376-77.

Tenders for stones for the Army Remount Depots at Sargodha and Mona. 378.

Termination of the North-West Frontier Province Security Regulation of 1922. 2093-95.

Total ministerial strength of the offices of the Audit Officer of the Indian Stores Department. 2778.

Yearly requirements of sleepers by railways forming the N.-W. Ry. sleeper group. 293-95.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Compensation to the sufferers of Kohat. 264.

Communal representation in the services. 2855.

Muhammadan officers in the Survey of India. 281-82.

Practice of human sacrifices in the Hukong Valley. 2795.

Re-settlement of the Kohat refugees. 264.

Resolution *re—*

Grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 329-31.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1463-65.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 907-08.

Consideration of clauses. 2665-70.

DUTT, MR. AMAR NATH—

Expression of regret at the death of Khan Bahadur M. Shams-uz-Zoha.
2494-95.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1867-70.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2509.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2839-41.

Consideration of clause 3. 2881-82.

Insertion of new clause after clause 3. 2954.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 976.

Consideration of clause 2. 982-83.

Question re—

Accumulation of parcels in the Calcutta Railway Mail Service Parcel
Sorting Office. 1841-42.

Admission of Graduates as Advocates of the Calcutta High Court.
856.

Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. 1624.

Alleged assault by a soldier on a postal official in the Dum Dum Post
Office. 1844-45.

Alleged bribery and corruption on the Eastern Bengal Railway.
221.

Appeals of the employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway against the
orders of District Officers. 1061.

Appointment of Indians to the higher grades of station masters and
assistant station masters on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 859.

Appointment of Mr. Le Sage as Postmaster of Burdwan. 667.

Appointment of station masters and assistant station masters on the
Eastern Bengal Railway. 1061.

Appointment of outsiders as permanent clerks by the Superintendent
of Post Offices, Midnapore Division. 2787-88.

Case of Babu Keshab Chandra Mukherjee, late of the Postal Depart-
ment. 2164-65.

Case of Pindi Das, a clerk in the Rawalpindi Post Office. 1855-56.

Character sheets of postal officials. 1855.

Compensatory allowances to selection grade postal officials stationed
at Lahore, Delhi, Rawalpindi and Peshawar. 1279.

Complaints against Mr. H. G. Prince Wright, Traffic Inspector in the
Dacca District of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 856-57.

Compulsory retirement of Babu Keshab Chandra Mukherjee from the
Postal Department. 2164.

Construction of goods sheds at Chatra and Jhantipahari stations on
the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Construction of waiting rooms or sheds at Chatra and Jhantipahari
stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Contributions by employees of the Telegraph Department to the Post
Office Guarantee Fund. 665.

Conversion of certain vessels into training ships. 2789.

Deputation of clerks of the General Post Office, Calcutta, to work in
the Parcel Sorting Office. 1842.

DUTT, MR. AMAR NATH—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Deputation of Mr. C. D. Rae, Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta, and Lieutenant-Colonel S. C. Sinclair, Superintendent, Post Offices, South Calcutta Division, to study sorting arrangements in Bombay. 1842.
- Discharge by the Eastern Bengal Railway of employees for malingering. 220.
- Discharge of probationers from the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1854.
- Distance between the waiting shed and booking office at Bankura Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554-55.
- Eligibility of clerks employed in the Dead Letter Office, Calcutta, for promotion to the Selection Grades. 1843-44.
- Employment of Anglo-Indian guards as supervising assistant station masters of special class stations. 221-22.
- Enlargement of the goods godown at Bankura station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.
- Enrolment of vakils as Advocates of the Calcutta High Court. 858.
- Graduates and under-graduates qualified to pass the efficiency bar in the Burdwan Postal Division. 667-68.
- Grant of local allowance to the Sub-Postmaster, Kolasib, in the Lushai Hills. 1843.
- Grant of Calcutta local allowance to all employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway serving in Calcutta. 220.
- Grant of extensions of service to non-gazetted postal officials in the Punjab Circle. 1279-80.
- Grant of extra allowances to clerks of all head offices in Bengal and Assam for posting interest in the Savings Bank ledgers. 1844.
- Grant of extra pay for Sunday work to Indian drivers on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1059.
- Grant of higher emoluments to postal officials in Dacca as compared with Narayanganj. 1853-54.
- Grant of relief to the lower-paid staff in Currency Offices. 664, 665.
- Grants to recreation clubs from the Fine Fund on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 858.
- Grievances of the establishments of currency offices. 665.
- Income credited to the Post Office, from the non-postal branches of the Post Office Insurance Fund, receipt of salt revenue, sale of quinine, etc. 556.
- Indian guards on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 221.
- Leave of the subordinate staff at Lalmonirhat on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1624.
- Lener problem in India. 555.
- Letter in the *Forward* entitled "Brown vs. White". 666-69.
- Lighting of the platforms at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 555.
- Number of passengers travelling to and from Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554. "
- Officiating vacancies in the Selection grades in the Bengal and Assam Postal Circle. 666-67.
- Opening of nautical classes in the large Government Colleges at first class ports. 2786-89.
- Pay in the clerical time-scales in the Post Office. 665-66.

DUTT, MR. AMAR NATH—contd.**Question re—contd.**

- Pay of shroffs in the Currency Offices. 665.
- Payment of overtime allowances to the staff of the Calcutta Railway Mail Service Parcel Sorting Office for working extra hours. 1841.
- Postal motor vans in the Burdwan Division. 666.
- Posting of additional train passing staff on the B. S. B. section of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 659.
- Post Office Guarantee Fund. 555-56.
- Promotion of Babu Lalit Lal Chatterjee of the Calcutta General Post Office to a selection grade appointment. 1842-43.
- Promotion of Indian guards on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 221.
- Provision of free quarters for goods clerks and tally clerks employed at road-side stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 858.
- Provision of quarters for Indian guards of the Eastern Bengal Railway in Calcutta. 219.
- Provision of quarters for the subordinate staff of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1060.
- Provision of suitable office buildings for goods clerks at certain stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 859.
- Quantity of goods exported from Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554.
- Quarters for the station staff and running staff, Lalmonirhat, Eastern Bengal Railway. 220.
- Recruitment of Assistant Engineers on the E. B. Railway. 1625.
- Recruitment of Europeans or Anglo-Indians as "A" class guards on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 857-58.
- Recruitment of Indians as officers on sea-going vessels. 1278, 2788-89.
- Recruitment of outsiders instead of re-employment of retrenched men on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1061.
- Recruitment of staff of the Engineering Department, Eastern Bengal Railway. 1624-25.
- Reduction of the working hours of postal officials in the Siliguri Sub-office. 1843.
- Reference clerks in offices under the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs. 557.
- Refusal of leave on medical certificate to postal employees. 666.
- Removal of the office of the Goods Superintendent at Sealdah to a safe site. 219-20.
- Retirement of Babu Jogendra Nath Biswas, a clerk in the Dead Letter Office, Calcutta. 1844.
- Retrenchment of Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 858.
- Revision of pay of the establishments in Currency offices. 664.
- Sheds for female passengers at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.
- Shortage of wagons at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554.
- Situation of the parcel office at Bankura station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 555.
- Stoppage of house rent allowance of Deputy, Assistant and Sub-Postmasters in Lahore. 1278-79.
- Supply of filtered water to the railway employees at Paksey on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1060.

DUTT, MR. AMAR NATH—concl'd.Question *re*—concl'd.

Supply of wagons to employees of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 1062.

Sweetmeat and other vendors at railway stations. 668.

Training of Indians as officers of the Indian Mercantile Marine. 2788-89.

Travelling allowances of line and cash overseers of the Postal Department. 637-38.

Upper and Lower Divisions of the clerical establishment employed under the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs. 56-57.

Working hours of station masters and assistant station masters. 859.

Working hours of the traffic and staff on Indian railways. 1060.

Resolution *re* Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 421, 437-40.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 934, 937, 2648-51.

DUTT, BABU ASWINI KUMAR—Question *re* explanation by the Honourable Sir Hugh Stephenson in the Bengal Legislative Council of the circumstances which led to the detention of — and Babu Krishna Kumar Mitra under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 576.**DUTT, SRIJUT PREMANATHA—**Question *re* arrest of — after his acquittal in the Chittagong murder case. 2093.**DUTY(IES)—**Question *re*—

Collection of — under the Cotton Duties Act from small factories consisting of looms run by oil engines. 883.

Imposition by the Australian Government of special — on Indian exports. 2787.

Revenue from customs export — on Jute. 210.

Revenue from protective — on iron and steel. 392-93.

EAST AFRICA—Question *re* protection of the interests of Indians in —. 122.**EAST AFRICAN PROBLEMS—**Question *re* article in the *Empire Review* headed " — ". 388-89.**EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY—***See* under "Railway(s)".**EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY INDIAN EMPLOYEES' ASSOCIATION—**Question *re* grievances of the —. 125.**EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—***See* under "Railway(s)".

EAST INDIES—

Question *re* naval armaments in the Mediterranean, — and Hong Kong. 864.

ECONOMIC INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

EDUCATION—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2410.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " — ". 1101.

— of the children of the Indian Railway staff (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1758-60, 1776-77.

EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS, DEPARTMENT OF—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2406.

Election to Panel of Standing Committee for the —. 1548.

EJECTMENT—

Question *re* — of the ladies of the Diwan family of Ajmer from their ancestral residence. 736.

ELECTORAL ROLLS—

Question *re* amendment of — for the Council of State. 2168.

ELECTORAL RULES—

Question *re* Council of State —. 23-24.

ELECTORATES, COMMUNAL—

Question *re* number of voters in the different — in each province. 645.

ELECTRIC FANS—

Question *re* carriages on the Assam-Bengal Railway fitted with —, etc. 2250.

ELECTRIFICATION SCHEMES—

Question *re* — on the South Indian and other railways. 737.

EMBARGO—

Question *re*—

— on the export of wheat. 232.

— on the opium trade. 362.

EMBEZZLEMENTS—

Question *re* alleged — by employees of the Army Canteen Board (India). 58-59.

EMIGRANTS—

Question *re*—

Action taken against agents for failure to enlist the prescribed number of —. 548.

Recruitment of — at Benares. 544.

Return of Indian — from Mauritius. 544-45.

EMIGRATION—

Election to Panel of Standing Committee on —. 1548.

Question *re*—

— to British Guiana. 263.

— to Mauritius. 269.

Indian — and labour conditions in Mauritius. 214.

Receipt from fees for external labour —. 468-69.

Resumption of — to Mauritius. 545-46.

EMIGRATION ACT, VII OF 1922—

Question *re* fees recovered under the —. 548.

EMIGRATION COMMISSIONERS—

Question *re* appointment of — in British Guiana, Fiji, etc. 1639.

EMIGRATION DEPOTS—

Question *re* recruiting agents employed by the —, Benares. 547.

EMIGRATION—EXTERNAL—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2412.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “ — ”. 1102.

EMIGRATION—INTERNAL—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2411.

EMOLUMENTS—

Question *re* cost of increased — to the Indian Civil Service, etc. 108.

EMPIRE COTTON GROWING ASSOCIATION—

Question *re* contribution by the — towards the funds of the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 1419-20.

EMPIRE EXHIBITION—

See under “ Exhibition ”.

“ EMPIRE REVIEW ”—

Question *re* article in the — headed “ East African Problems ”. 388-89.

ENGINEERING SERVICE—

Question *re* subordinate —, Military Works Department. 60-61.

ERNAKULAM—

Question *re* conversion into broad gauge of the railway line from Shoranur to —. 223-24.

ERODE—

Question *re* admission of passengers to the platforms at Trichinopoly and — Junctions. 459.

ESTABLISHMENT(S)—

Increased expenditure on — (Discussed under Demand No. 16— Customs). 2203-04.

Question *re* total cost of — employed to sell stamps to the public. 2096-97.

EUROPEANS—

Question *re* reservation of compartments for — on the East Indian Railway. 42.

EVIDENCE—

Question *re* examination of — against persons arrested under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 349-50.

EWBANK, MR. R. B.—

Question *re* deputation of — in England. 2240.

EXAMINATIONS, DEPARTMENTAL—

Question *re* — for Superintendents of Post Offices. 651.

EXAMINATIONS, PUBLIC—

Question *re* inclusion of auditing, accountancy, etc., as subjects for the Indian Finance, Civil Service and other —. 1665.

EXCESS FARE(S) —

Question *re*—

Collection of — by travelling ticket inspectors on the South Indian Railway. 577.

Minimum collection of — by Ticket Examiners on the South Indian Railway. 224.

EXCHANGE—

Resolution *re* inquiry into the question of Currency and —. 164-69, 170-89.

EXCHANGE AND CURRENCY—

Question *re* inquiry into the question of —. 566.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2344-2405.

Question *re* Indian Members of the — in the Provinces. 572.

EXEMPTION FROM INCOME TAX—

— of the amount representing the rent of Government Houses occupied by Governors of Provinces, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2108-09.

EXHIBITION—

Question *re*—

Holding of an Empire — in India. 363.

International — of Modern Decorative and Industrial Art to be held in Paris. 1482.

Wembley —. 363.

See also under “British Empire Exhibition”.

EXILES—

Question *re*—

Grant of immunity from prosecution on their return to India of Indian — in foreign countries. 1852.

Indian — in foreign countries. 1851-52.

EXODUS—

Question *re* — of tea garden labourers from Assam. 137.

EXPENDITURE—

Question *re*—

Annual revenue and — of High Courts. 119-20.

— on repairs to churches, temples and mosques. 125-26.

— on the Colonies Committee. 127.

— on the construction of New Delhi. 202-03.

— on the police. 210-11.

Total — to be incurred by State Railways as a result of the acceptance of the Lee Commission's recommendations. 2245.

Reduction of — by co-ordination of the staffs of the Customs, Income-tax, Opium and Salt Department. (Discussed under Demand No. 16—Customs). 2042-45.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE
HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2416.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2414.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " — ". 1105.

EXPORT(S)—

Question *re*—Annual average value of — and imports for the years 1909—1913,
1914—18 and 1919—1923, respectively. 200.

Decrease in the — of cotton yarn and manufacture. 1619-20

Decrease in the — of Indian yarn. 193-94.

Embargo on the — of wheat. 232.

— of opium. 455.

— of wheat. 866.

EXPORT DUTIES—

Question *re* — on certain articles. 446-47.

EYESIGHT—

Question *re* rules for testing the — of railway employees. 2032.

F

FACTORIES—

Question *re* collection of duties under the Cotton Duties Act from
small — consisting of looms run by oil engines. 883.

FAIR—

Question *re* exemption from taxation of shop-keepers and bankers
attending the — at Bhangur Village. 2420-21.

FARE(S)—

Question *re*—Collection of excess — from passengers on the South Indian Rail-
way. 459.

Reduction of — on the South Indian Railway. 458-59.

Reduction of first and second class — on the East Indian Railway.
130.Reduction of first and second class — on the South Indian Rail-
way. 224.

Reduction of third class — on State-managed Railways. 1662.

Reduction of third class — on the South Indian Railway. 225.

Third class — on the South Indian and Madras and Southern
Maharatta Railways for certain specified years. 226-27.Reduction of third class Railway — (Discussed under Demand No.
1). 1551-65.

FATEH MOHAMAD—

Question *re* discharge of — of the Military Works Service. 393-94.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES—

Question *re* report regarding outrage on an Indian woman in the —.
873-74.

FEEDER RAILWAYS—

Question *re* construction of branch lines and —. 257.

FEE(S)—

Question *re*—

— for the renewal of licences for arms. 648-49.

— levied on porters at the Howrah Railway Station. 631-32.

— recovered under the Emigration Act. 548.

Receipts from — for external labour emigration. 468-69.

Withholding of — paid to statistical clerks in the Karachi Customs for supplying statistics to merchants. 2801.

FEMALE PASSENGERS—

Question *re*—

Construction of sheds for — at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Waiting rooms for — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 633.

FIJI—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the Poll-tax in —. 1635.

Appointment of Emigration Commissioners in British Guiana, —, etc. 1639.

British Indians domiciled in British Guiana, Trinidad, Jamaica, Mauritius, —, and Kenya. 1634.

Poll-tax in —. 141, 2245.

Repatriation of Indians from British Guiana, —, Mauritius and South Africa. 1638.

Strike in — in 1920. 2243-44.

FIJI DEPUTATION—

Question *re*—

—. 2245.

Publication of the report of the —. 63.

Report of the —. 267-68.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2407.

FINANCE MEMBER, THE HONOURABLE THE—

Question *re*—

Reception by the — of a deputation from the Currency Association, Calcutta. 663.

Statement of the — regarding the appointment of an Indian on the Railway Board. 1626.

FINES—

Question *re* protection of workmen from —. 214.

FINES, FUNDS—

— on Railways (Discussed under Demand No. 5). 1792.

Question *re*—

Grants to recreation clubs from the — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 858.

Utilization of the — on the North-Western Railway. 540-42.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding disbursement from the — of the North-Western Railway. 74-75.

FIREMEN—**Question re—**

Employment of Matriculates as — on the North-Western Railway. 2030.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian —, drivers, shunters and guards. 564.

— in the railway workshops at Sukkur and Karachi. 2029.

FIRMS—

Question re addresses of — manufacturing articles of Indian manufacture. 1066.

FISCAL COMMISSION—

Question re furniture of the Deck Passengers' Committee and the —. 2170.

FLEMING, MR. F. G.—

Budget Demand for "Salt". 2147-48.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1893-96.

Question re—

Employment of Indians in Burma. 866.

Production of marriage certificates for the purpose of the passage concessions due under the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 2795.

Question (Supplementary) re—

Consumption of opium in Burma. 287.

Provincial restrictions on the opening of branch offices by chartered accountants and certified auditors. 1070.

Weekly Payments Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 510-11.

FLOGGING—

Question re abolition of — in the Indian Army. 1285-86.

FLOODS—

— in the Moradabad District (Discussed under Demand No. 5—Railways). 1795-96.

Question re—

— in the United Provinces. 1069.

Grant of relief to areas affected by the recent —. 40-42.

Prevention of — in the Moradabad District. 273.

Relief granted to the Government of Madras on account of the recent —. 558.

Relief of distress caused by — in Southern India. 739.

Relief of distress caused by — in the Madras Presidency. 572.

FOOD GRAINS—**Question re—**

Embargo on the export of wheat and other —. 2489-90.

Export of —. 1665.

FORCE, REGULAR—

Question re strength and cost of maintenance of the — located at Razmak. 195.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2406.

Question *re* recommendations of the Retrenchment Committee regarding the Military Services and the —. 1639-59.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, INDIANS RESIDENT IN—

Question *re* refusal of passports to return to India to certain —. 664.

FOREMEN—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indians as —, Assistant — and chargemen on Indian Railways. 884.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian — and Assistant — in the Eastern Bengal Railway Workshops. 564.

European and Indian — on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 561.

— and Assistant — in the Eastern Bengal Railway Workshops. 1629.

Indian — on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 460.

Indian — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 562.

Qualifications of —, Loco. Inspectors, etc., on the North-Western Railway. 539.

FOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION—

See under " Association ".

FOREST—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2282-89.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " — ". 1100.

Greater expenditure on — than the revenue realised therefrom (Discussed under Demand No. 21—Forest). 2286-89.

FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE—

Question *re* —. 1627.

FORESTRY—

Question *re* equipment of an institution in Dehra Dun for complete training in —. 1630-31.

FOREST SERVICE—

Indianisation of the — (Discussed under Demand No. 21—Forest). 2282-86.

" FORWARD "—

Question *re* letter in the — entitled " Brown *vs.* White ". 668-69.

FRANCHISE—

Question *re*—

Grant of the — to Indians in Australia. 37-38.

Removal of the disqualification attaching to political prisoners in regard to the exercise of their —. 1284.

FRANCHISE, MUNICIPAL—

Question *re* qualifications for the — in Port Louis, Mauritius. 266-67.

FRASER, SIR GORDON—**Budget Demand for—**

" Inspection " (Railways). 1684.

" Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of debt ". 2327-29.

" Salt ". 2151-53, 2154, 2157, 2158.

" Taxes on Income ". 2107-08.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1954-58.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2429.

Consideration of Schedules. 2595-97, 2602-03.

FRAUDS—

Question *re* alleged — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 133.

FREIGHT—

Question *re* — charged on stone booked to Banbassa by the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 2792.

FRONTIER INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

See under " Committee(s)".

FUNDAMENTAL RULES—**Question *re*—**

Amendment of the note to Rule 89 of the —. 1080.

Grant of leave to subordinates under the —. 282-83.

FUNDS, REGIMENTAL—

Question *re* rebates paid by the Army Canteen Board to —. 886.

FURNITURE—**Question *re*—**

Expenditure on — for private quarters of telegraph officers. 879-80.

— on the Deck Passengers' Committee and the Fiscal Commission. 2170.

Office — and fittings of buildings in New Delhi. 202.

G**GANDAK—**

Question *re* levy of toll on the Bengal and North-Western Railway bridge over the — at Sonapur. 2028-29.

GANDAK BRIDGE—

Question *re* abolition of tolls on the — at Sonapur. 47-48.

GANDHI, MAHATMA—

Question *re* refusal to grant permission to — to visit Kohat. 105.

GARDEN REACH—

Question *re* delay in the delivery of a letter written by Moulvi Syed Amir Hussain of —, Calcutta, to his brother at Muzaffarpur. 2493.

GARRISONS—

Question *re* — of Hong Kong. 645-46.

GASPER, Mr.—

Question *re* alleged assault by —, Loco. Foreman, Katihar, on Phool Mahammad, Pumping Driver, Katihar. 132.

GATE-KEEPERS—

Question *re* local allowance of — in the Karachi Customs. 2801.

GATELAY, Mr. E. J.—

Question *re* qualifications of Mr. H. E. Gately and —, Train Controllers on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

GATELAY, Mr. H. E.—

Question *re* qualifications of — and Mr. E. J. Gately, Train Controllers on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

GAYA—

Question *re* provision of a passenger hall or shed at — station on the East Indian Railway. 37.

GAZETTED OFFICERS—

Question *re* number of — on State Railways. 876.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “ — ”. 1101.

GENERAL BUDGET—

Allotment of days for the discussion of the — and the Railway Budget, etc. 890-91.

See also under “ Budget ”.

GENERAL FINANCE—

Question *re* separation of Railway Finance from —. 255-56.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, CALCUTTA—

Question *re*—

Deputation of clerks of the — to work in the Parcel Sorting Office. 1842.

Officiating and permanent appointments in the selection grades in the —. 1845-46.

Promotion of Babu Lalit Lal Chatterjee of the — to a selection grade appointment. 1842-43.

GENEVA—

Question *re*—

Attitude of the representatives of the Government of India at the Opium Conference at —. 561.

Competition for the selection of a plan for a Conference Hall for the League of Nations at —. 2490-91, 2575-76.

Competition in connection with the erection of a new Conference Hall at —. 2781.

Opium Conference at —. 1629.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2409.

GERMANY—

Question *re* orders sent to — for rolling stock. 535.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, RAJA—

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

Question re—

- Admission of Indians into the Army as commissioned officers. 2855-56.
- Advances made by the Imperial Bank of India to the Army Canteen Board (India). 57-58.
- Alleged embezzlements by employees of the Army Canteen Board (India). 58-59.
- Balance sheets of the Army Canteen Board (India). 58.
- Branches of the Indian Army closed to Indians. 1276.
- British units catered for by the Army Canteen Board (India). 888.
- Complaints regarding the unsatisfactory working of the Army Canteen Board (India). 889.
- Constitution of the Central Indian Soldiers' Board. 1276-77.
- Constitution of the Army Canteen Board (India). 60.
- Debts contracted in Karachi by the Army Canteen Board (India) on the purchase of stores. 887.
- Debts due by the Army Canteen Board (India) to creditors other than the Imperial Bank of India. 1329.
- Debts of the Army Canteen Board (India). 887.
- Distribution of relief money to the dependents of military men killed in the Great War. 1277-78.
- Extension of the operation of the Army Canteen Board (India) to the Lahore District. 888-89.
- Extension of the operations of the Army Canteen Board (India) to the Lahore District and Karachi. 889.
- Government officials on the Board of Management of private Companies. 1328.
- Government officials on the Board of Management of the Army Canteen Board (India). 1328.
- Liability of Government for the debts of the Army Canteen Board (India). 887-88.
- Military school at Aurangabad in the Gujrat District. 1275.
- Net debt due on the 31st January 1923 by the Army Canteen Board (India) to the Imperial Bank of India. 1328.
- Payment of income-tax by the Army Canteen Board (India). 57.
- Purchase of stores by the Army Canteen Board. 887.
- Rebates paid by the Army Canteen Board (India) to regimental funds. 888.
- Recruitment of cadets for King's Commissions. 1275-76.
- Remuneration of Government officials on the Board of Management of the Army Canteen Board (India). 1328.
- Re-payment of advances made to the Army Canteen Board (India). 60.
- Scholarships for the education of the children of military men killed or wounded in the Great War. 1278.
- Subordinate engineering service, Military Works Department. 6061.
- Total amount of pay drawn by European and Indian establishments of the Army Canteen Board (India) at headquarters and at district and branch offices, respectively. 1329.
- Units taken over by the Army Canteen Board (India) from Indian contractors. 889.

GHEE—

Question re import of a substitute for —. 872.

GHOSE, Mr. S. C.—

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—
Motion to consider. 2710-13.

Question *re*—

Alleged brutal assault by guard Aratoon of the East Indian Railway.
631.

Annual Conference of Presidents of Legislative Bodies. 575-76.

British Trade Agents at Gyantse and Yatung. 559.

Connection of India and Ceylon by railway. 559.

Deputation of Capt. Batty to meet Their Royal Highnesses Prince and
Princess Arthur of Connaught at Aden. 738.

Deputation of Mr. R. B. Ewbank in England. 2240.

Employment of Indian troops in China. 559-60, 2240.

Expenditure on the British Legation at Kabul. 558.

Export of monkeys. 560.

Extension of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance to the
whole of India. 2241.

Floods in the United Provinces. 1069.

Government of India officials serving outside India. 2027.

Grievances of the Indian employees of the E. B. Railway. 1481-82.

Housing of Indian troops at Razmak. 735.

Ill-treatment of British Indian subjects in Ceylon. 558.

Insufficiency of railway carriages on the East Indian Railway. 1068.

International Exhibition of Modern Decorative and Industrial Art to
be held in Paris. 1482.

Life saving Appliances Rules. 558.

Memorials of the Foremen's Association of India. 1481.

Officers drawing £200 a year and over employed by the Government of
India at the last British Empire Exhibition. 2024-26.

Officiating and permanent appointments in the selection grades in the
Calcutta General Post Office. 1845-46.

Participation of Government servants in political movements. 2241.

Proportion of 7 per cent. loan floated in London held by Indian in-
vestors. 1069.

Provision of a waiting room for women at Gouripur station on the
Eastern Bengal Railway. 2027.

Publication of certain books under the editorship of the Director of
Public Information. 735.

Recruitment of District and Sessions Judges from the Bar. 2026.

Relief granted to the Government of Madras on account of the recent
floods. 558.

Treatment of ex-King Prempeh of Ashanti in Bombay. 1069.

Waiting room at Chandrakona Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur
Railway. 1481.

Resolution *re* establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1164.

GHULAM BARI, KHAN RAHADUR—

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2448.

GIDNEY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL H. A. J.—

Resolution *re* grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian rail-
ways. 775-76, 792-93.

GOFF, MR.—

Question *re* allegations in the *Weekly Muzdoor* of Lucknow against —, a former District Traffic Superintendent of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 655.

GOLAM KADER AHMED, MUNSHI—

Question *re* case of —, Sub-Postmaster, Anderkilla, Chittagong. 2492.

GOLD—

Question *re*—

Re-purchase of the two million — sold at a premium out of the Paper Currency Reserve during 1923-24. 1623.

Use of — mined in Mysore for Indian purposes. 1409-10.

GOLD MINES—

Question *re* output of —. 111-12.

GOLD STANDARD—

Question *re*—

—. 130.

Policy with regard to the restoration of the —. 107.

GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—

Question *re* utilisation of the — for purpose other than support to the currency system. 469-70.

GONDA—

Question *re* reduction of the working hours of guards employed on goods trains running between — and Cawnpore on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2421.

GOODS—

Question *re*—

Compensation for — lost or damaged on the O. & R. Railway. 1738-39.

Payment of claims for — lost or stolen on Indian Railways. 2097.

GOODS CLERKS—

Question *re*—

Holidays for — on the North-Western Railway. 731-32.

Provision of free quarters for — and tally clerks employed at road side stations on the E. B. Railway. 858.

Provision of suitable office buildings for — at certain stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 859.

Working hours for — on the North-Western Railway at Karachi and the Transit office at Hyderabad. 731.

GOODS OFFICES—

Question *re* closing of railway — on Indian holidays. 562.

GOODS SHEDS—

Question *re* construction of — at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

GOODS SUPERINTENDENT, OFFICE OF THE—

Question *re* removal of the — at Sealdah to a safe site. 219.

GOSWAMI, MR. T. C.—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—
Motion that clause 6 stand part of the Bill. 2818-21.

Budget Demand for—

"Railway Board". 1495, 1532.

"Taxes on Income". 2115.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1725-26.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1889-1893.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2534.

Motion to pass. 2611.

Question *re*—

Abolition of the Ammunition Factory at Dum Dum. 568.

Airing of grievances of Government employees through members of the Indian Legislature. 894-95.

Amalgamation of the District Locomotive, Carriage and Traffic offices on the East Indian Railway. 137-38.

British and Indian Officers with the King's Commissions in the Indian Army since 1914. 1418.

Contract with the Imperial Bank of India. 1408.

Constitution of the Central Governing Board of the Imperial Bank of India. 1409.

Contributions to periodicals by European Members of the Services. 213-14.

Employment of an Indian as one of the Managing Governors of the Imperial Bank of India. 1409.

Establishment of European and Indian soldiers in India for certain specified years. 1414-15.

Expenditure on the Taxation Inquiry Committee. 1412-13.

Fees levied on porters at the Howrah railway station. 631-32.

Increase in the permanent cadre of the office of the Railway Board. 568.

Issue of currency transfers or supply bills to the public. 1409.

Labour contractors on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 2027.

Manufacture of cigarettes in India. 1410.

Manufacture of machinery in India. 1410-11.

New industries started after the War. 1412.

New taxes imposed by the Central Government since 1914. 1412.

Price of iron and steel purchased from England and the continent. 471.

Properties purchased by Government from the Alliance Bank of Simla. 1412.

Protection of Indian industries. 1411-12.

Provision of saloons for railway officials. 871.

Provision of special trains for Their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught. 871.

Reduction of Military expenditure. 1414.

Replacement of regular units in the Army by localised units. 1414.

Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 218.

Reservation of the coasting trade in India to Indian vessels. 1410.

Taxation Inquiry Committee. 27-28.

Total outlay on the Royal Air Force in India. 1415-16.

GOSWAMI, Mr. T. C.—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Use of gold mined in Mysore for Indian purposes. 1409-10.

Withdrawal of the concession of increased pay to clerks and Superintendents of the office of the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, transferred from Calcutta to Delhi. 893-94.

Resolution *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance. 838-43.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 343, 344.

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS—

Question *re* — at Raisina. 365-66.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGES—

Question *re* opening of nautical classes in the large — at first class ports. 2788-89.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES—

Question *re* airing of grievances of — through members of the Indian Legislature. 894-95.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES—

Exemption from income-tax of the amount representing the rent of — occupied by Governors of Provinces, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2108-09.

GOVERNMENT INSPECTORS OF RAILWAYS—

Question *re* recruitment of —. 1085.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES—

Question *re* closing of — on holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. 283, 2793.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—

Question *re*—

Attitude of the representatives of the — at the Opium Conference at Geneva. 561.

Clerical establishment of the —. 1325.

Colonial newspapers subscribed for by the —. 549.

Deputation of Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra to London in connection with the outstanding claims in dispute between His Majesty's Government and the —. 110.

Education of the children of the — employees. 1848.

Officers drawing £200 a year and over employed by the — at the last British Empire Exhibition. 2024-26.

Proportion of officers to clerks and superintendents in the Civil Secretariat and Attached Offices of the —. 1850.

Superintendents and Assistants in the various Departments of the —. 1325-26.

Total debt of the —. 228-31.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, DEPARTMENTS OF THE—

Question *re*—

Indians and Europeans holding certain appointments in the different —. 855.

Retrenchments in —. 874.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA OFFICIALS—

Question *re* — serving outside India. 2027.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SECRETARIAT—

Question *re*—

Clerical establishment of the —. 2776-77.

Confirmation of temporary men in the —. 1183-84.

Exemption from the examination of the Staff Selection Board of clerks appointed to posts in the —. 2798-99.

Grant of annual increments to temporary men in the —. 1183-84.

Holidays in the —. 2777-78.

Initial pay of temporary men confirmed in the —. 1184.

Permanent re-employment in the — of temporary men whose appointments were abolished owing to retrenchment. 1183-84.

Temporary men in the —. 1183-84.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS—

Question *re*—

Relief granted to the — on account of the recent floods. 558.

Special powers of the — in respect of patronage and appointments. 571.

GOVERNMENT SECURITIES—

Question *re* printing of —, Stamps and Currency Notes in India. 1620.
21.

GOVERNMENT SERVANTS—

Question *re*—

Interest-free house-building loans to —. 198.

Participation of — in political movements. 2241.

GOVERNOR—

Exemption from income-tax of the amount representing the rent of Government Houses occupied by — of Provinces, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income.) 2108-09.

GOVERNOR GENERAL—

Assent of the — to the Imperial Bank of India (Amendment) Act, 1924. 70.

Assent of the — to the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1924. 70.

Assent of the — to the Indian Motor Vehicles (Amendment) Act, 1924. 70.

Assent of the — to the Indian Post Office (Amendment) Act, 1924. 70.

Assent of the — to the Land Customs Act, 1924. 70.

Budget Demand for "Staff, Household and Allowances of the —". 2405-06.

Message from the — regarding dates for the Budget. 993-94.

Message from the — regarding Heads of Expenditure open to discussion when the Budget is under consideration. 994.

Message from the — recommending the Assembly to pass the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill in the form annexed. 2860.

Ruling by Mr. President that any action taken by the — apart from the Government of which he is the head is outside the scope of debate in the Assembly. 2497-98.

GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL—

Question *re* the Imperial Bank of India Agreement with the —. 234, 291.

GOVIND DAS, SETH—

Question *re*—

Abolition of Divisional Commissionerships. 1667.

Abolition of the poll-tax in Fiji. 1635.

Appointment of a non-official Indian as High Commissioner for India. 1663.

Appointment of Emigration Commissioners in British Guiana, Fiji, etc. 1639.

British Indians domiciled in British Guiana, Trinidad, Jamaica, Mauritius, Fiji and Kenya. 1634.

Colonisation scheme in British Guiana. 1634.

Compulsory Military Training for University students. 1664.

Election by the Trade Unions of India of the Indian representative for the International Labour Conference. 1668.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian Superintendents of Post Offices. 1666.

Existence of a section of Animal Husbandry in the Pusa Agricultural College. 1666.

Expenditure on remodelling Lucknow railway station. 1660.

Export of cattle. 1665-66.

Export of food grains. 1665.

Grants to the Tata Institute of Science, Bangalore. 1660.

Inclusion of auditing, accountancy, etc., as subjects for the Indian Finance, Civil Service and other public examinations. 1665.

Increase of the annual grant to the Benares Hindu University. 1664.

Location of the proposed Inter-University Board. 1664.

Natal Boroughs Ordinance. 1634.

Nomination of the Indian delegation to the League of Nations from a panel of representatives elected by the Assembly. 1668.

Number of Cadets at the Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. 1639.

Number of railway workshops in India. 1660.

Prevention of thefts on passenger and goods trains. 1662.

Professor Jevons' book "Money, Banking and Exchange in India". 1667.

Proposed Inter-University Board. 1664.

Purchase of railway stores. 1662-63.

Railway connection between Bangalore and Ootacamund. 1661.

Recommendations of the Lytton Committee regarding the Indian Students Department in England. 1663-64.

Recommendations of the Retrenchment Committee regarding the Military Services and the Foreign and Political Department. 1639-59.

Recruitment of Bachelors of Commerce in certain specified services. 1665.

Reduction of postage rates on letters and postcards. 1666.

Reduction of the postage on English letters. 1666.

Reduction of third class fares on State-managed Railways. 1662.

Removal of disabilities of Indians domiciled in British Columbia. 1635.

Repatriation of Indians from British Guiana, Fiji, Mauritius and South Africa. 1638.

GOVIND DAS, SETH—contd.

Question re—contd.

- Reservation of the Lowlands of Kenya for Indians. 1634.
- Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dalal of the office of the High Commissioner for India. 1663.
- Restrictions on Indians with reference to trade licenses in the Union of South Africa. 1635-38.
- Retrenchment effected by the amalgamation of the O. & R. and E. I. Railways. 1661.
- Separation of judicial and executive functions. 1667.
- Status of the High Commissioner for India. 1663.
- Supply of rifles to the University Corps of the United Provinces. 1664.
- Supply of warm clothing to postmen. 1667.
- Train services to pilgrim centres. 1662.
- Transfer of agency functions to the High Commissioner for India. 1663.
- Through train services between Allahabad and Nagpur *via* Itarsi. 1662.
- Through train services between Howrah and Peshawar *via* Lucknow. 1661.

GOUR, SIR HARI SINGH—

Budget Demand for—

- "Customs". 2203, 2204.
- "Indian Postal and Telegraph Department". 2292, 2302.
- "Railway Board". 1544.

Contempt of Courts Bill—

- Motion to circulate. 1111-15.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

- Consideration of clauses. 2009.
- Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Education". 1102.
- Election of panels for Standing Committees. 1107, 1108-09.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

- Motion to refer to Select Committee. 503-05, 507.

Hindu Trusts (Validating) Bill—

- Motion for leave to introduce. 708.

Indian Finance Bill—

- Motion to consider. 2448-50.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

- Motion to re-commit to Select Committee. 484-85.
- Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee. 1344.
- Motion to consider. 2710-11.
- Consideration of clause 2. 2833, 2842, 2846.
- Consideration of clause 3. 2882, 2885-88, 2895.
- Insertion of new clause after clause 3. 2897-98, 2899, 2902.
- Motion to pass. 2906.

Indian Succession Bill—

- Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 740.
- Motion for nomination of Members of Joint Committee. 741.

Indian Succession (Amendment) Bill—

- Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 741.
- Motion for nomination of members of the Joint Committee. 741.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

- Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1198.

GOUR, SIR HARI SINGH—*contd.*

Law of Property (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 717.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to amend clause 2. 1202, 1203, 1205.

Motion for adjournment to call attention to the action of the Government of India in according sanction to the imposition of a tax on arrivals by sea into Burma. 2497-98.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1215-16, 1308-12.

Question *re*—

Action taken on the reports of certain specified committees. 364.

Action taken against Departments indenting direct on London for stores. 22.

Construction of a high power Wireless Beam Station in India. 363.

Consultation by the British Government with the Self-governing Dominions regarding foreign policy, etc. 361.

Embargo on the opium trade. 362.

Encouragement of indigenous industries since the establishment of the Indian Stores Department. 19.

Government buildings at Raisina. 365-66.

Holding of an Empire Exhibition in India. 363.

Indents for Stores sent to the London Stores Department. 23.

Location of the Indian Stores Department in Delhi. 18-19.

Location of the Indian Stores Department in Simla. 18.

Manufacture of locomotives in India. 363-64.

Natal Boroughs Ordinances. 361.

Progress made with regard to the Assembly Chamber and the Secretariat building in New Delhi. 365.

Purchase of stores. 19, 20, 21, 22.

Refusal of the Anchor Line to carry Indian saloon passengers to Europe. 17-18.

Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 218.

Restriction of the export of opium. 361-62.

Wembley Exhibition. 363.

Question (Supplementary) *re* procedure in the House of Commons in matters of contracts entered into by the Executive Government. 968.

Resolution *re*—

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1160-65, 1173, 1174, 1177-80.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1472-73.

Representation of the Legislative Assembly on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 2016-17.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2689.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 697-98.

Motion to circulate. 703-07.

Succession Certificate (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 2631-32.

Motion to nominate certain Members of the Legislative Assembly to serve on the Joint Committee. 2632-33.

GOUR., SIR HARI SINGH—concl'd.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1093.

Transfer of Property (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 716-17.

GOURIPUR—

Question *re* provision of a waiting room for women at — station on the E. B. Railway. 2027.

GRADUATES—

Question *re*—

Admission of — as Advocates of the Calcutta High Court. 856.

Discontent among Indian — employed in the Traffic side of the N.-W. Railway. 2020-21.

Grievances of Indian — in the Claims Section of the N.-W. Railway. 2022-23.

Promotion of Indian — to the posts of Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the N.-W. Railway. 2021-22.

Prospects of Indian — on the N.-W. Railway. 2020.

GRAHAM, MR. L.—

Appointment of — to be a member of the Select Committee on the Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment) Bill. 77.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 501-02.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion for Leave to introduce. 629.

Motion to consider. 969, 976.

Consideration of clause 2. 977, 983-84, 985.

Motion to pass. 1199.

Motion to Amend clause 2. 1199-1200, 1204.

Oath of Office. 13.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1312.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment) Bill. 1189.

Resolution *re* grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 999-1003, 1008, 1019-20.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to pass. 2707.

Statement (laid on the table) showing action taken by Government on Resolutions adopted by the Legislative Assembly during 1924. 1343-44.

GRAIN DEALERS—

Question *re* grant by railways of facilities to — for re-weighment of their goods. 1865.

GRANT(S)—

Non-recurrent — out of the surplus of 1925-26 to Bombay, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam. 2499-2501.

Question *re*—

— of a sum of Rs. 10,000 to Khan Bahadur Nawab Dost Muhammad Khan of Tahkal, Peshawar District. 2095.

GRANT(S)—contd.**Question re—contd.**

— to the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 861.

— to the Tata Institute of Science, Bangalore. 1660.

Increase of the annual — to the Benares Hindu University. 1664.

GRATUITY(IES)—**Question re—**

Grant of a — to Jamaluddin of the Brass Finishing Shop, Moghalpura. 2173.

Grant of — over and above benefits of the Provident Fund to the staff of the Currency Offices. 661-62.

Grant of — to postal officials employed in connection with the Waziristan Field Postal Operations, etc. 353-55.

GREAT BRITAIN—

Question *re* purchase of textiles in India and —. 1283.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

GRIEVANCE(S)—

Attitude of the Railway Board with reference to the — of the general public (Discussed under Demand No. 1). 1598-1611.

— of the Punjab in the matter of new railway construction (Discussed under Demand No. 7). 1797-98.

— of the railway employees (Discussed under Demand No. 5). 1791.

Question re—

— of the Eastern Bengal Railway Indian Employees' Association. 125.

— of Indian Graduates employed in the Claims Section of the N.-W. Railway. 2022-23.

— of the Deck passengers of the B. I. S. N. Company. 2446-47.

— of the Indian employees of the E. B. Railway. 1481-82.

— of the Kalighat Falta Railway passengers. 361.

— of the subordinate staff of the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces. 282-83.

— of the subordinate staff of the South Indian Railway. 459.

Resolution *re* — of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 317-44.

GUARDS—**Question re—**

Duties of junior and senior —. 2031.

Employment of Anglo-Indian — as supervising assistant station masters of special class stations. 221-22.

Employment of new men as — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway in 1922 and 1923. 658.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian firemen, drivers, shunters and —. 564.

Grievances of Indian — on the East Indian Railway. 39-40.

Hours of duty of railway — and drivers. 2030-31.

Indian — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 221.

Indian station masters and — on the North-Western Railway. 1083.

Pay of Indian drivers, shunters and — on State Railways. 885-86.

Promotion of Indian — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 221.

GUARDS—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Promotion of junior — by the District Traffic Superintendent of Moradabad, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 276.

Provision of quarters for Indian — of the Eastern Bengal Railway in Calcutta. 219.

Rates of pay of European, Parsi, Christian and Anglo-Indian and Indian — on the N.-W. Railway. 2030.

Recruitment of Europeans and Anglo-Indians as "A" Class — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 857-58.

Reduction of — to brakemen on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

Reduction of the working hours of European and Indian — on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2421.

Reduction of the working hours of — employed on goods trains running between Gonda and Cawnpore on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2421.

Savings effected by the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway by the reduction of Indian — to the rank of brakemen. 2036.

GUJRAT DISTRICT—

Question *re* military school at Aurangabad in the —. 1275.

GUJRATI—

Question *re* Tanganyika Ordinance prohibiting the use of — for keeping Trade Accounts. 546-47.

GULAB SINGH, SARDAR—

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedules. 2594-95.

Question *re—*

Allegations against a District Traffic Superintendent on the North-Western Railway. 578-79.

Appointment of Indians as Traffic Inspectors on the North-Western Railway. 579.

Educational qualifications of Commercial Superintendents on the North-Western Railway. 581.

Extension of the recommendations of the Lee Commission to Members of the Provincial Services and those of the Imperial Services of Asiatic domicile. 1079-80.

Grievances of postal employees. 1332.

Income-tax assessment in Calcutta. 1851.

Indians on the North-Western Railway. 579-80.

Indian Traffic Inspectors on the North-Western Railway. 580.

Promotion of Indians in subordinate service on the Railways. 580

Promotion of subordinates in the Traffic Department of the North-Western Railway. 580.

Reduction of the number of trains on the Torighat Branch of the East Indian Railway, etc. 1332.

GUNS, 12 BORE—

Question *re* removal of the limit on the possession of ammunition for — and 22 bore rifles. 2577.

GYANTSE—

Question *re* British Trade Agents at — at Yatung. 559.

H

HABIB ALI, MR.—

Question *re* non-employment of — in the office of the Railway Board. 2797.

HABIBULLAH, THE HONOURABLE SIR MUHAMMAD—

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—
Motion to pass. 1996-97.

HAJ COMMITTEES—

Question *re* —. 1055-56.

HAJ PILGRIMS—

See under "Pilgrim(s)"

HAJ PILGRIM TRAFFIC—

See under "Pilgrim Traffic".

HALISAHAR—

Question *re* classification of employes doing clerical work at Kanchrapara and — as *Khalasis*. 875.

HALL MARKING—

Question *re*—

Adoption of a voluntary system of — in India. 506.

— of gold and silver articles manufactured in India. 567.

Introduction of a system of — in India. 567-68.

HAMMIL, MR.—

Question *re* educational qualifications of — Rates Inspector, N.-W. Railway. 2021.

HANS RAJ—

Question *re* dismissal of —, late a signaller, Sardar Shah, Western Rajputana, Division Ajmer. 2785.

HANS RAJ, LALA—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2878.

Question *re*—

Deportation of Hafiz Said Ahmed from Baluchistan. 896-97.

North-Western Railway Sleeper contract. 1848.

HARAPPA—

Question *re*—

Compensation to dependants of railway officials killed in the collision near — on the North-Western Railway. 271.

Discovery of antiquities at Mohenjo-Daro and —. 569-70.

Payment of compensation to the dependants of persons killed on the railway collision at —. 1284.

Removal of bricks from the mounds at —. 569.

HARAPPA ROAD—

Question *re* railway collision at — on the North-Western Railway. 113.

HARBOUR—

Question *re* construction of a— at Vizagapatam. 1482.

HARDWAR-KARNPRAYAG RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

HASAN, MR. S. D.—

Question *re* confiscation by the Customs authorities at Karachi of a case of books addressed to — of the Labour Publishing House, Lahore. 2166.

HAWKERS—

Question *re* exemption from taxation of shopkeepers and — attending the fair at Bhagur Village. 2420-21.

HEAD CLERKS OF POSTAL SUPERINTENDENTS—

Question *re* grant of duty allowance to —. 126.

HEDJAZ—

Question *re*—

Compulsory return tickets for pilgrims to the —. 866-67.

Hardships of Indian pilgrims to the —. 203.

Indian pilgrims to the —. 203.

Pilgrim traffic to the —. 867.

Welfare of Indian pilgrims to the —. 53.

HEDJAZ, THE EX-KING OF THE—

Question *re* amount received from the — for distribution to Indian pilgrims. 964.

HEAD LIGHTS—

Question *re* use of — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 201.

HESLA-CHANDIL CHORD RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA—

Budget Demand for "Expenditure in England under the control of the —". 2416.

Payment of refunds of Indian income-tax by the — in certain cases (Discussed under Demand No. 17-Taxes on Income). 2113.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a non-official Indian as —. 1663.

Functions and qualifications of the —. 451.

Purchase of stores by the —. 669-70.

Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dalal of the office of —. 32-33, 51, 1663.

Staff of the office of the —. 448-49.

Status of the —. 1663.

Transfer of agency functions to the —. 1663.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding purchase of stores by the —. 1335-42.

HIGH COURTS—

Question *re*—

Annual revenue and expenditure of —. 119-20.

Rules issued by the — to give effect to the recommendations of the Indian Bar Committee. 2578-80.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA—**Question re—**

Admission of Graduates as Advocates of the ——. 856.

Enrolment of Vakils as Advocates of the ——. 856.

HIGH COURT, PATNA—

Question re steps taken by the — to give effect to the recommendations of the Indian Bar Committee. 1285.

HINDLEY, MR. C. D. M.—**Budget Demand for—**

"Inspection" (Railways). 1671-75, 1677, 1678-83, 1685-88.

"New Construction" (Railways). 1797, 1798.

"Open line works" (Railways). 1800-01.

"Railway Board". 1524-27, 1601, 1604-06.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1720, 1763-70, 1774-75, 1776, 1777.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation" (Railways). 1795-96.

Oath of office. 1481.

HINDUS—

Question re number of — and Muhammadans in the clerical cadre in certain specified offices. 1928.

HINDU RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE TRUSTS BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

HINDU TRUSTS (VALIDATING) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT—**Question re—**

Deputation of Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra to London in connection with the outstanding claims in dispute between — and the Government of India. 110.

Questions discussed by Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra with —. 1621.

MIRA SINGH BRAR, SARDAR BAHADUR CAPTAIN—

Budget Demand for "Opium". 2230-31.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1937-39.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2626.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of Section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2829-33.

Resolution re establishment of a Military College. 1263-64.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 905-07.

HOLIDAYS—**Question re—**

Closing of Government offices on — under the Negotiable Instruments Act. 283, 2793.

Closing of railway goods offices on Indian —. 562.

— in the Government of India Secretariat. 2777-78.

— for Muhammadan Officers in the Survey of India. 194.

HOLIDAYS—contd.Question *re—contd.*

— of goods clerks on the North-Western Railway. 731-32.

— of sorters and clerks in the Railway Mail Service. 896.

Sale of Stamps to the public on Sundays and post office —. 2096.

HOME DEPARTMENT—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2406.

Election to the panel of the Standing Committee in the —. 1547.

HOME DISBURSEMENTS—Question *re* — of the Government of India on Revenue and Capital Account. 457-58.**HONG KONG—**Question *re—*

Garrison of —. 645-46.

Naval Armaments in the Mediterranean, East Indies and —. 864.

HORNIMAN, Mr.—Question *re* deportation of —. 1846-47.**HOTWALA—**Question *re* railway accident between — and Samasata stations on the North-Western Railway. 2491-92.**HOUSE-BUILDING LOANS—**Question *re* interest-free — to Government servants. 196.**HOUSE OF COMMONS—**

Statement by Mr. President of the practice followed in the — of members who are shareholders of any company which receives subsidies or the benefits from His Majesty's Government being perfectly entitled to register their votes either on that or any other question, and suggestion that the same procedure might reasonably be followed in the Legislative Assembly. 250-51.

HOUSE SEARCHES—Question *re* — in Bengal. 122.**HOWRAH—**Question *re—*

Fees levied on porters at the — railway station. 631-32.

Location of the East Indian Railway Divisional Headquarters at —. 352.

Reservation of berths for passengers travelling from Delhi to —. 1857-58.

Re-weighment of goods before delivery by the East Indian Railway at —. 1864-65.

Through train services between — and Peshawar *via* Lucknow. 1661.**HUDSON, Mr. W. F.—**

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1439-41.

Resolution *re* Provincial Contributions. 2763-66.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 899-902.

HUKONG VALLEY—Question *re*—

Practice of human sacrifices in the ——. 2794-95.

Prevalence of slavery in the ——. 2794-95.

HUMAN SACRIFICES—Question *re* practice of — in the Hukong Valley. 2794-95.**HUQ, MR. FAZLUL—**Question *re* —'s statement regarding authorship of a letter alleged to have been written by him. 38.**HUSSANALLY, KHAN BAHADUR W. M.—**

Allotment of days for the discussion of the General and Railway Budgets, etc. 891.

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2090, 2201-02.

"Executive Council". 2373, 2374, 2375.

"Inspection". (Railways). 1685.

"Railway Board". 1521, 1522, 1523, 1533, 1542, 1552, 1554-55, 1564, 1598, 1603-04.

"Salt". 2176.

"Stamps". 2280.

"Taxes on Income". 2105-07.

"Working Expenses: Administration". (Railways). 1719, 1722-23, 1758-60, 1770, 1776, 1777.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1375.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2430.

Consideration of clauses. 2544.

Consideration of Schedules. 2561, 2562-63, 2567, 2568.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2724, 2727-28.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1430-31.

Motion to pass. 1993.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 515-16.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 970-71.

Consideration of clause 2. 983-985.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a European as station master of Simla. 1082.

Army Canteen Board (India). 1333-34.

Army contractors and the Army Canteen Board (India). 1332-33.

Compulsory return tickets for Haj pilgrims. 1084.

Corruption and blackmail on Indian Railways. 1083.

Duties of Junior and Senior guards. 2031.

Employment of invalided military pensioners in Civil Departments. 2801.

Employment of Matriculates as firemen on the N.-W. Railway. 2030.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian station masters and assistant station masters. 2343-44.

HUSSANALLY, KHAN BAHADUR W. M.—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Expenditure by the North-Western Railway on the education of the children of their European, Anglo-Indian and Indian employees. 1083.
- Financial position of the Army Canteen Board (India). 2039-41.
- Firemen in the railway workshops at Sukkur and Karachi. 2029.
- Grant of compensatory allowances to railway employees at Karachi. 1055.
- Grant of extra pay to Indian drivers for Sunday work. 1055.
- Grant of overtime allowances to railway employees. 2031.
- Grant of privilege leave to clerks and others in the Karachi Customs. 2802.
- Grant of special promotion to employees of the North-Western Railway who volunteered for service overseas. 2856-57.
- Hours of duty of railway guards and drivers. 2030-31.
- Indian employees in the railway workshops at Karachi. 1053-54.
- Indians in various classes of appointments on the North-Western Railway. 1053.
- Indian station masters and guards on the North-Western Railway. 1083.
- Introduction of a new divisional arrangement on the North-Western Railway. 1054.
- Liabilities of the Army Canteen Board (India). 2039.
- Liquidation of the debts of the Army Canteen Board (India). 2039.
- Local allowance of gate-keepers in the Karachi Customs. 2801.
- Measures taken to put a stop to corruption and blackmail on the North-Western Railway. 2097-98.
- Payment of claims for goods lost or stolen on Indian Railways. 1082, 2097.
- Price of stationery sold to Members of the Legislative Assembly. 1087-88.
- Provision of quarters for railway employees. 2031-32.
- Rates of pay of European, Parsi, Christian, Anglo-Indian and Indian guards on the North-Western Railway. 2030.
- Recruitment of Sindhis in the Sind section of the North-Western Railway. 1054.
- Repatriation of Haj pilgrims. 1084.
- Resolution of the Railway Passengers' Conference. 2097.
- Restrictions of working hours of railway staff. 2031.
- Rules for testing the eyesight of railway employees. 2032.
- Sale of postal labels. 1077.
- Sale of stamps at Post Offices on Sundays and Post Office holidays. 1077, 2096.
- Schools maintained by the North-Western Railway for the children of their European and Indian employees. 2098.
- Special 'Xmas' train from Karachi to Lahore for employees of the North-Western Railway. 1053.
- Station master of Simla. 2097.
- Total cost of establishment employed to sell stamps to the public. 2096-97.
- Withholding of fees paid to statistical clerks in the Karachi Customs for supplying statistics to merchants. 2801.

RUSSANALLY, KHAN BAHADUR W. M.—*contd.*Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Availability to the public of stamps on Sundays. 637.

Communication of answers privately to Members asking questions. 557.

Debts due by the Army Canteen Board (India) to creditors other than the Imperial Bank of India. 1329.

Deficit in the Telegraph Deptt. being made up by the income of the Postal Department. 358.

Grievances of Indian guards on the North-Western Railway. 40.

Levy of an additional charge of 3 per cent. on Press messages sent without prepayment. 1330-31.

Number of pilgrims expatriated from the Hedjaz during the last pilgrim season. 203.

Special carriages for officers on the North-Western Railway. 529

Resolution *re*—

Grievances of the postal staff. 1024, 1028-29, 1042, 1050.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian railways. 326, 781, 786, 789, 798-800.

Provincial Contributions. 2741, 2750.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2675.

Motion to pass. 2705, 2706, 2707.

HYDER, DR. L. K.—

Budget Demand for "Salt". 2144-45.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2473-78.

HYDERABAD

Budget Demand for " — ". 2414.

Demand for supplementary Grant for " — ". 1105.

HYDERABAD (SIND)—

Abolition of the posts of Income-tax Inspectors at — and Larkana, Sind. 646-47.

Working hours for goods clerks on the North-Western Railway at Karachi and the Transit Office at —. 731.

I

IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA

Question *re*—

Advances made by the — to the Army Canteen Board (India). 57-58.

Appointment of Indians as Managing Governors of the —. 456.

Constitution of the Central Governing Board of the —. 1409.

Contract with the —. 1409.

Employment of an Indian as one of the Managing Governors of the —. 1409.

— Agreement with the Governor General in Council. 234, 291.

Institution of a better system of audit, inspection and control in respect of the affairs of the —. 1288.

Instructions issued to the — relating to the financial policy of Government, etc. 234.

IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA—contd.

Question *re—contd.*

Limit of overdrafts allowed by the — without security. 255.

Net debt due on the 31st January, 1925, by the Army Canteen Board (India) to the —. 1328.

IMPERIAL CAPITAL WORKS, DELHI—

Question *re* accidents in the stone-yard of the —. 1615-16.

IMPERIAL CONFERENCES—

Question *re* expenses of Maharajahs and Ruling Chiefs appointed as India's representatives to the — and meetings of the League of Nations. 112-13.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING—

Question *re* —, Bangalore. 394.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE—

Question *re* Indianization of the Indian Civil Service and the —. 2246.

IMPERIAL SERVICE—

Question *re* cost of increased pay and allowances of the — and Sub-ordinate Services. 359.*

IMPORTS—

Question *re* annual average value of exports and — for the years 1909-13, 1914-18 and 1919-23, respectively. 200.

IMPORT DUTY—

Question *re* levy of an — on South African coal. 573-74.

INAUGURATION—

— by His Excellency the Viceroy of the Fifth Session of the Council of State and the Second Session of the Second Legislative Assembly. 1-11.

INCHCAPE COMMITTEE—

Question *re—*

Economies effected by the retrenchments recommended by the —. 358-59.

Recommendations of the — (Discussed under Demand No. 4—Railways). 1699-1715.

INCOME—

Question *re* — from stamps on bank cheques. 472.

INCOME-TAX—

Exemption from — of securities held by Co-operative Credit Societies (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2112-13.

Exemption from — of the amount representing the rent of Government houses occupied by Governors of Provinces, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2108-09.

Grievances of — assesseees in the Punjab (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2099-2103.

Payment of — by instalments (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2112.

Payment of refunds of — by the High Commissioner for India in certain cases (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2113.

INCOME-TAX—contd.**Question re—**

Assessment of — on interest. 63-64.

— assessments. 447.

— assessments in Calcutta. 1851.

Payment of — by the Army Canteen Board (India). 57.

INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT—

Additional provision for the — in the various Provinces (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2127-36.

Question re—

Number of clerks in the — in the United Provinces. 279-81.

Pay of certain employees in the — in Sind. 646.

INCOME-TAX INSPECTORS—

Question re abolition of the posts of — at Hyderabad and Larkana, Sind. 646-47.

INCOME-TAX OFFICERS—

Allowances of —, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2105-07.

Question re—

Assessment powers of —. 279

—, 380-81.

— in the Punjab. 293.

Insufficiency of — in Bihar and Orissa. 570.

Muhammadan —. 279.

Number of independent circles of — in the United Provinces. 278.

Sources of information available to — regarding assessee. 278.

INCOME-TAX STAFF—

Inadequacy of — in Sind (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2104-05.

INCREMENTS—

Question re counting towards — of the postal services of postal signalers transferred to the Telegraph Department. 1735-37.

INDIA—

Question re revenue realised from the tea industry in —. 103.

INDIA, HILLS—

Question re temporary loans raised by the Secretary of State for India by the issue of —. 456-57.

INDIAN ARBITRATION BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN ARMY—**Question re—**

Abolition of flogging in the —. 1285-86.

Brahmin commissioned and non-commissioned officers in the —. 644.

Branches of the — closed to Indians. 1276.

British and Indian Officers with the King's Commission in the — since 1914. 1413.

INDIAN ART—**Question re—**

Establishment in London of a Central Institute of — and Antiquities. 2034.

INDIAN ART—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Proposals made at the Conference on — at Wembley. 2033-34.

Scheme for the encouragement of —. 2033.

Scheme submitted by the Architect of New Delhi for the encouragement of —. 2033.

INDIAN AUXILIARY FORCE—

Question *re* expenditure on the —. 585-88.

INDIAN BAR COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

INDIAN CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—

Question *re—*

Cost of increased emoluments to the —, etc. 108.

Indianization of the — and the Imperial Police Service. 2246.

Number of Indian officers of the — with Secretariat experience, etc. 474-75.

Vernacular tests prescribed for members of the —. 1077.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION SCHEME—

Question *re* increase of contribution to the —. 211.

INDIAN CLERKS' QUARTERS—

Question *re* defects in the "D" class — at Raisina. 1848-49.

INDIAN COINAGE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN COTTON CESS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN FINANCE BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—

Question *re* — educational staff. 123.

INDIAN HISTORICAL RECORDS COMMISSION—

See under "Commission(s)".

INDIAN INCOME-TAX ACT, 1922—

See under "Act(s)".

INDIAN INCOME-TAX (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN INCOME-TAX (SECOND AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE, BANGALORE—

Question *re—*

Budget estimates of the —. 34-35.

Constitution of the Council of the —. 34.

Representation of the Provinces on the Council of the —. 35.

INDIANIZATION—

— of the higher railway services (Discussed under Demand No. 4).
1717-30.

INDIAN LEGISLATURE—

Question *re* airing of grievances of Government employees through members of the —. 894-95.

INDIAN MATCH MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION—

See under "Association(s)".

INDIAN MEDICAL DEGREES (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—

Question *re* continuance of the services of Colonel Needham in his former appointment as Deputy Director General, —. 2420.

INDIAN MERCANTILE MARINE—

Question *re* training of Indians as officers of the —. 2788-89.

INDIAN MERCANTILE MARINE COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING (SECOND AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* ratio of Hindu to Muhammadan clerks in the —. 2778-79.

INDIAN PAPER CURRENCY (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN PENAL CODE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN PENAL CODE (AMENDMENT) BILL—(Amendment of section 375)—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN PORTS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—

Budget Demand for "Capital outlay on —". 2416.

INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—

Demand for Supplementary Grant for the " —". 1100.

INDIAN PRODUCE ASSOCIATION—

See under "Association(s)".

INDIAN RAILWAYS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN RADIO TELEGRAPH COMPANY—

Question *re* grant of a license to the — to work wireless stations in India. 966-68.

INDIAN SOLDIERS LITIGATION (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN STAMP (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN STATE—

Question *re* loan of State Railway Officers to Indian Railway Companies and — Administrations. 1084.

INDIAN STORES DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Confirmation of appointments in the —. 642.

Encouragement of indigenous industries since the establishment of the —. 19.

Headquarters of the —. 640.

Location of the — in Delhi. 18-19.

Location of the — in Simla. 18.

Subordinate staff of the —. 640.

Superior appointments held by Indians in the —. 640.

Total ministerial strength of the offices of the Audit officer of the —. 2778.

INDIAN STORES DEPARTMENT, LONDON—

Question *re*—

Inclusion of the cost of the — in a comparison of English with Indian prices. 641.

Value of stores purchased by the —. 639.

Value of stores purchased by the — and the Indian Stores Department during the last three years. 639.

INDIAN STUDENTS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

—, London. 1052.

Recommendations of the Lytton Committee regarding the — in England. 1663-64.

INDIAN SUCCESSION BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN SUCCESSION (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN TARIFF (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE—

Question *re* expenditure on the provincial battalions of the —. 583-84.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

INDIAN TRADES CENTRE—

Question *re* — in London. 214, 218.

INDIAN TRADE UNIONS BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE—

Question *re* vacancies in the —. 385-86.

INDIAN WORKERS—

Question *re* equality of treatment for — abroad. 263.

INDIGO—

Question *re* — manufacture in India. 1614.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPHS—

Budget Demand for "Capital outlay on —". 2416.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2308-13.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for the " — ". 1100.

Transfer of the headquarters of the — from England to India. (Discussed under Demand No. 24—Indo-European Telegraph Department). 2312-13.

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION—

See under "Commission(s)".

INDUSTRIAL UNDERTAKINGS—

Question *re* maternity benefit schemes in —. 466.

INDUSTRIAL WORKERS—

Question *re* legislation for the utilisation of the leisure hours of — 263.

INDUSTRY(IES)—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2411.

Question *re*—

Grant of special railway rate concessions to Indian —. 1628.

New — started after the War. 1412.

Protection of Indian —. 1411-12.

Encouragement of indigenous —. 638-39.

Encouragement of indigenous — since the establishment of the Indian Stores Department. 19.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR, DEPARTMENT OF—

Budget Demand for " — " 2408.

Election to panel of Standing Committee in the —. 1548.

INNES, THE HONOURABLE SIR CHARLES—

Budget Demand for—

"Customs." 2085-89, 2194-96, 2198.

"Railway Board." 1491-94, 1499, 1523, 1528-30, 1537-40, 1544, 1550-51, 1554, 1557-60, 1589-91, 1595-96, 1602-03, 1609.

"Working Expenses: Administration." (Railways). 1713, 1715-16, 1723, 1726-28, 1746-49, 1750, 1754-55.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation." (Railways). 1777, 1779, 1791-94.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 610-14.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee. 1344.

Motion to consider. 2004.

Consideration of clauses. 2006-11.

Motion to pass. 2014.

Demand for grant to defray the bounty to the steel industry. 250.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Refunds". 1104.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1376, 1398-1406.

Indian Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 769-70.

Motion to circulate. 770.

INNES, THE HONOURABLE SIR CHARLES—*contd.*

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2530-31, 2536-38, 2547.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 77-78.

Motion to consider. 253.

Motion to pass. 253.

Indian Ports (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2003.

Motion to pass. 2004.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 512-15, 524.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1189-93, 1196, 1198.

Motion to consider. 2633.

Consideration of Schedule. 2636-39, 2641.

Motion to pass. 2644.

Motion for election of Members to the Central Advisory Council for Railways. 77.

Question *re* deputation of — to inquire into the Kohat riots. 192.

Resolution *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance. 832-38.

Grant of a bounty to Steel Manufacturing Companies. 235-41.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 325, 334-39, 776-77, 779-80, 784, 808-10.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding grants made by the Eastern Bengal Railway to schools for Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians. 74.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding Messrs. Spencer and Company's refreshment rooms. 76.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding Messrs. Tata Iron Steel Company. 2857-59.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding the North-Western Railway sleeper contract. 71-74.

INSPECTION—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. (Railways). 1669-88.

INSPECTORS, GOVERNMENT—

Duties of — (Discussed under Demand No. 2) (Railways). 1669-75.

INSPECTORS OF LEPERS—

See under “Lepers”.

INSPECTORS OF POST OFFICES—

Question *re*—

Duties of —. 651.

Travelling allowances of —. 650.

INSURED ARTICLES—

Question *re* debit of loss on — to the Post Office Guarantee Fund. 527.

INSURED LETTERS—

Question *re* theft of —. 128.

INTEREST—*Question re—*

Assessment of income-tax on —. 63-64.

India's liability in respect of — on railway capital at charge, etc. 872-73.

INTEREST ON MISCELLANEOUS OBLIGATIONS—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2405.

INTEREST ON ORDINARY DEBT AND REDUCTION OR AVOIDANCE OF DEBT—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2313-42.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE—*Question re* proceedings of the — on the opium traffic. 284-86.**INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF MODERN DECORATIVE AND INDUSTRIAL ART—***See* under "Exhibition".**INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCES—***Question re—*

Conventions and recommendations of the —. 260.

Recommendations and Conventions of the Sixth —. 260-62.

See also under "Conference(s)".**INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION—***Question re* employment of Indians in the Secretariats of the League of Nations and the —. 48-49.**INTERNATIONAL PRISON CONGRESS—***See* under "Congress".**INTERNEES—***Question re* connection of — in Bengal with anarchical movements. 350.**INTERNMENT—***Question re* — without trial of persons arrested under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 351.**INTER-UNIVERSITY BOARD—***Question re—*

Location of the proposed —. 1664.

Proposed —. 1664.

INTIMIDATION—*Question re* — of witnesses and jurors in Bengal. 455. ***IOWA—***Question re* refusal of a passport to Dr. Sudhindra Bose, Lecturer in the State University of —. 31, 104-06, 549.**IRRIGATION—**

Budget Demand for " —, Navigation, Embankments and Drainage Works". 2289.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " — ". 1105.

IRRIGATION WORKS—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2416.

IRON—*Question re—*

Price of — and steel purchased from England and the Continent. 471.

Revenue from protective duties on — and steel. 392-93.

ISMAIL KHAN, MR.—Question *re*—Reduction of Divisional Commissioners in the United Provinces.
1324-25.Separation of judicial and executive functions in the United Provinces.
1324.**ISHURDI—**Question *re* construction of the — Pabna-Saduhganj Railway. 1067.**IYENGAR, MR. A. RANGASWAMI—**Allotment of days for the discussion of the General and Railway Budgets,
etc. 890.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2815.

Remarks regarding certificate to be made by Mr. President in terms
of Rule 36B (5) that the Assembly had refused to pass the — in
the form recommended. 2880.

Budget Demand for—

“Customs.” 2072, 2082, 2203.

“Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of debt.”
2327, 2329, 2338.

“Railway Board.” 1511, 1513, 1538, 1565-70, 1583-84, 1586.

“Salt.” 2180.

“Stamps.” 2277.

“Taxes on Income.” 2130-33, 2135.

“Working Expenses: Administration.”—(Railways). 1716, 1731-32.

“Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation”
(Railways). 1783-84.

Election of — to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

General Discussion on the General Budget. 1964, 1973.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2437, 2479.

Consideration of clauses. 2523, 2527, 2534, 2537, 2543-45.

Motion to pass. 2628.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1196.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 745.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 761.

Inquiry as to the number of days allotted for the general discussion of
the Budget, etc. 772.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to amend clause 2. 1200-01, 1207.

Non-recurrent grants to Bombay, Burma, the Central Provinces and
Assam. 2500-01.Procedure to be followed regarding resumption of the adjourned debate
on the Bengal Ordinance. 481-82.Question *re*—

Acceleration of railway construction. 256-57.

Arrest of Sriyut Premanatha Dutta after his acquittal in the Chitta-
gong Murder Case. 2093.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance. 259.

Construction of branch lines and feeder railways. 257.

IYENGAR, MR. A. RANGASWAMI—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 257-58.
- Expansion of District Board railway construction in the Madras Presidency 257.
- Imperial Bank of India Agreement with the Governor General in Council. 234.
- Indian Members of the Executive Councils in the Provinces. 572.
- Institution of a better system of audit, inspection and control in respect of the affairs of the Imperial Bank of India. 1288.
- Instructions issued to the Imperial Bank of India relating to the financial policy of Government, etc. 234.
- Levy of an additional charge of 3 per cent. on Press messages sent without prepayment. 1330-31.
- Limit of overdrafts allowed by the Imperial Bank of India without security 255.
- Memorial from the widow of the late Mr. A. R. Sesha Iyer, Head Clerk, Railway Mail Service, T. Division. 259.
- Non-payment to Postal Endowment Policy holders of the bonus for the quinquennium, 1917-22. 260.
- Publication of the correspondence between the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India regarding the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 635-37.
- Recommendations of the Lee Commission. 258-59.
- Relief of distress caused by floods in the Madras Presidency. 572.
- Revised estimates of railway earnings and expenditure for the current year. 256.
- Rules regulating the election of Presidents of the Legislative Assembly and the Provincial Legislative Councils. 634-35.
- Separation of Railway from General Finance. 255-56.
- Special duty of Mr. A. A. L. Parsons in connection with the presentation of the Railway Budget. 256.
- Special powers of the Governor of Madras in respect of patronage and appointments. 571.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

- Administration of Shipping, Light Houses, Major Ports and Quarantine. 194.
- Apprentices on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 33.
- Arrests in Bengal under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. 143, 144, 265.
- Canvassing by applicants for appointments under the Central Government. 1051.
- Complaints from persons arrested under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 199.
- Constitution of the Economic Inquiry Committee. 29.
- Conveniences and comforts of first and second class passengers on the South Indian Railway. 224.
- Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India regarding the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 265.
- Deportation of Mr. Horniman. 1847.
- Disallowed Resolutions. 478-79.
- Discussion of the Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 218, 1290.
- Indians in South Africa. 215.

IYENGAR, MR. A. RANGASWAMI—contd.

Question (Supplementary) re—contd.

Legislation in Parliament to give effect to the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 1184-86.

Objects of the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy to England. 1983-84.

Question of executive administration being scrutinised by the Assembly. 987.

Recommendations of the Lee Commission. 206.

Report of the Emigration Advisory Committee. 298.

Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dhal of the office of High Commissioner for India. 32-33.

Resolutions on the opium traffic. 287.

Revision of the Meston Award. 1839.

Resolution re—

Debt position of India. 1127-30, 1135, 1138-40, 1157.

Establishment of a Military College. 1254, 1261.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1042, 1046.

Prohibition of the import, manufacture and sale of liquor. 819.

Provincial contributions. 2768.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 910-11, 914, 935, 942.

Consideration of clauses. 2659, 2662, 2670-74, 2677-78, 2681, 2686.

IYER, MR. A. R. SETHA—

Question *re* memorial from the widow of the late —, Head Clerk, Railway Mail Service, T. Division. 259.

J

JAJODIA, BABOO RUNGLAL—

Question re—

Additions to the establishment of the Eastern Bengal Railway during the last three years. 1630.

Advertisements of the Eastern Bengal and East Indian Railways. 1662-63.

Appointment of Indians in the superior stores establishment of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 563.

Apprentice Depot Store-keepers on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 564.

Attitude of the representatives of the Government of India at the Opium Conference at Geneva. 561.

Classification of employees doing clerical work at Kanchrapara and Halisahar as *Khālasis*. 875.

Closing of railway goods offices on Indian holidays. 562.

Collection of useful occupational statistics. 1629.

Committees appointed since 1921 and expenditure on the same. 1631.

Depot store-keepers and sub-store-keepers on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1629-30.

Differential treatment of European and Anglo-Indian, and Indian apprentices on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1632-33.

Equipment of an institution in Dehra Dun for complete training in Forestry. 1630-31.

Establishment of Commercial Colleges, etc. 1628.

JAJODIA, BABOO RUNGLAL—contd.

Question re—contd.

- European and Indian foremen on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 561.
- European, Anglo-Indian and Indian firemen, drivers, shunters and guards. 564.
- European, Anglo-Indian and Indian foremen and assistant foremen in the Eastern Bengal Railway workshops. 564.
- European, Parsi and Indian subordinates in the Loco. running staff of the North-Western Railway. 562.
- Foremen and assistant foremen in the Eastern Bengal Railway Workshops. 1629.
- Forest Engineering Service. 1627.
- Grant by railways of facilities to grain dealers for re-weighment of their goods. 1865.
- Grant of special railway rate concessions to Indian industries. 1628.
- Import of a substitute for ghee. 872.
- Indian foremen on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 562.
- India's liability in respect of interest on railway capital at charge, etc. 872-73.
- Mileage of railways. 873.
- Military slaughter houses. 875.
- Number of Indian gazetted officers on State railways. 876.
- Number of Resolutions moved in the Assembly since 1921 and action taken by Government on Resolutions adopted by the House. 1866.
- Opium Conference at Geneva. 1629.
- Passenger Superintendents on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 876.
- Railway bookstalls. 875-76.
- Recommendations of the Industrial Commission. 1627-28.
- Recommendations of the Railway Committee of 1920. 1865-66.
- Reductions in establishment in connection with the re-organisation scheme on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1630.
- Reduction of railway freights. 873.
- Re-organisation of the Royal Indian Marine. 1864.
- Report regarding outrage on an Indian woman in the Federated Malay States. 873-74.
- Representation from the Indian Produce Association. 1864.
- Retrenchment in Government of India Departments. 874.
- Re-weighment of goods before delivery by the East Indian Railway at Howrah. 1864-65.**
- Seizures of opium, cocaine and other narcotics. 1863.
- Shooting of a villager of Lohagaon by a British soldier. 1631-32.
- Training of Indian apprentices at Jamalpur and Kanchrapara. 874.
- Training of Indians as railway traffic officers. 561.
- Training of Indians in naval engineering. 560-61.
- Value of railway materials and rolling stock sent to Mesopotamia. 562-63.

JAMADARS, LINE—

- Question re supply of rain coats to — and pointsmen on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

JAMAICA—

- Question re British Indians domiciled in British Guiana, Trinidad, —, Mauritius, Fiji and Kenya. 1634.

JAMALPUR—

Question *re—*

Inadequate representation of residents of Bihar and Orissa on the clerical staff of the Locomotive Department of the East Indian Railway at —. 232-33.

Running of a mail or an express train on the East Indian Railway Loop Line *via* —. 632.

Training of Indian apprentices at — and Kanchrapara. 874.

JAMALUDDIN—

Question *re* grant of a gratuity to — of the Brass Finishing Shop, Moghalpura. 2193.

JEDDAH—

Question *re—*

Deposits made by Haj pilgrims for their return journeys from — to India. 2167, 2168.

Facilities for Indian pilgrims in —. 1056.

JEELANI, HAJI S. A. K.—

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1442-43.

Question *re—*

Advisory Committees on the Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railways. 577-78.

Amendment of the note to Rule 87 of the Fundamental Rules. 1080.

Annual trips to India by the Board of Directors of the South Indian Railway. 738.

Clerical establishment of the Government of India. 1325.

Clerical establishment of the Government of India Secretariat. 2776-77.

Collection of excess fares by travelling Inspectors on the South Indian Railway. 577.

Discharge of officers on the East Indian Railway since its transfer to State management. 1076-77.

District Superintendentships listed for the Provincial Police Service. 865.

Electrification schemes on the South Indian and other railways. 737-38.

Establishment of a Rates Tribunal. 737.

Management of refreshment rooms on the South Indian Railway. 578.

Memorial from officers of the Madras Provincial Police Service. 864-65.

Officers in the Railway Accounts Department drawing Rs. 550—850. 1081.

Relief of distress caused by floods in Southern India. 739.

*Reserving of posts of Superintendents for members of the Provincial Police Service. 865.

Standardization of weights and measures. 1076.

Superintendents and assistants in the marine departments of the Government of India. 1325-26.

Surplus Salt in Madras. 1075-76.

Vernacular tests prescribed for members of the Indian Civil Service. 1077.

JEHANGIRA ROAD—

Question *re* construction of a proper platform, a waiting room and sheds at — station on the North-Western Railway. 2165.

JEVONS, PROFESSOR—

Question *re* —'s book "Money, Banking and Exchange in India". 1667.

JHANTIPAHARI—

Question *re*—

Construction of goods sheds at Chatna and — stations on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Construction of sheds for female passengers at Chatna and — stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Construction of waiting rooms or sheds at Chatna and — stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Lighting of the platforms at Chatna and — stations on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 555.

Number of passengers travelling to and from Chatna and — stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554.

Quantity of goods exported from Chatna and — stations on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 554.

Shortage of wagons at Chatna and — stations on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 554.

JINNAH, MR. M. A.—

Appointment of — to the Panel of Chairmen. 149.

Asks for a ruling regarding the permissibility of Members bringing into debate private conversations outside the House. 2728.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2808-12, 2813.

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 & 6. 2863-64.

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2072-73, 2075, 2089, 2090.

"Executive Council". 2389-95.

"Railway Board". 1500-04, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1543-44.

"Taxes on Income". 2119.

"Working Expenses: Administration". (Railways). 1716.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation" (Railways). 1791.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1919, 1920, 1961.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2434, 2435, 2436, 2462, 2478-83.

Consideration of clauses. 2527, 2530, 2539-40, 2541.

Motion to pass. 2605, 2606, 2607, 2624-29.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to pass. 1997-98.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Motion to adjourn further consideration till the Simla Session. 2907-09.

Motion to pass. 2911.

JINNAH, MR. M. A.—*contd.*

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1194-95.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2843.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 747, 748, 758.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 985.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1201-02, 1203.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to circulate. 695-96.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1314, 1315-16, 1318-19.

Procedure to be followed regarding resumption of the adjourned debate on the Bengal Ordinance. 482, 484.

Question *re*—

Objects of the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy to England. 1983, 1985.

Remission of Provincial Contributions. 1859-60.

Question (Supplementary) *re* Indian public opinion on the question of opium traffic. 287, 289.

Remarks by — regarding the Statement of Business by the Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman. 13-14.

Resolution *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 420, 433-37, 832, 836.

Debt position of India. 1157, 1159.

Establishment of a military college. 1244-48, 1250, 1251, 1256.

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1174-77.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 313-15.

Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 1013-14, 1019.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1041-44, 1047.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 917-19, 921, 922, 937, 938, 941, 942, 943.

Motion to adjourn debate. 946.

Consideration of clauses. 2659, 2660, 2674-76, 2682, 2687.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2692-93.

Motion to pass. 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2707.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to circulate. 701, 703.

Tributes to the memory of the late Mr. Edwin Samuel Montagu. 147.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2417.

JONESGANJ—

Questions *re* railway colony at —, Ajmer. 462-64.

JOSHI, MR. N. M.—

Budget Demand for—

"Audit Railways". 1691, 1693, 1698.

"Customs". 2060-63, 2199.

"Forest". 2286-87, 2288, 2289.

JOSHI, MR. N. M.—*contd.*Budget Demand for—*contd.*

"Indian Postal and Telegraph Department". 2290-91, 2292.

"Railway Board". 1491, 1522, 1532, 1551-54, 1555, 1556, 1560, 1596, 1608-09.

"Salt". 2179-80, 2185, 2187.

"Taxes on Income". 2116.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1745, 1749-51, 1754.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation" (Railways). 1791, 1792, 1793.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1373-76.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2469, 2470.

Consideration of clauses. 2507-09.

Consideration of Schedules. 2562.

Motion to pass. 2621.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2721-25, 2727, 2728.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 745-51.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 759-60, 761, 767.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 972-73.

Consideration of clause 2. 980-81.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 526, 673-78, 685.

Motion to circulate. 695, 696-97.

Question *re*—

Admission of passengers to the platform at Trichinopoly and Errode Junctions. 459.

Admission of postal runners and village postmen to the benefits of the Workmen's Compensation Act. 464.

Allegations in the *Weekly Mazdoor* of Lucknow against Mr. Goff, a former District Traffic Superintendent of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 655.

Allegations in the *Weekly Mazdoor* of Lucknow against Railway administration. 460.

Alleged seduction of women travelling alone at night by porters at Delhi Station. 2781-82.

Amendment of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act. 467-68.

Appointment of an Agent to the Government of India in Mauritius. 468.

Appointment of Colonel Needham on the staff of the Railway Board. 2419-20.

Bonus schemes in force in Currency Offices. 660, 661, 662.

Bringing of the subject of human sacrifices and slavery before the League of Nations. 2794-95.

Carriage of third class passengers in goods wagons. 464-65.

Collection of fares from passengers on the South Indian Railway. 459.

JOSHI, MR. N. M.—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Competition in connection with the erection of a new conference hall at Geneva. 2781.

Confiscation by the Customs authorities at Karachi of a case of books addressed to Mr. S. D. Hasan of the Labour Publishing House, Lahore. 2166.

Continuation of the services of Colonel Needham in his former appointment as Deputy Director General, Indian Medical Service. 2420.

Difference in rates of pay of Station Masters and Assistant Station Masters in the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 656.

Dismissal of Mr. Rajaram, station master of Berhamghat on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 655.

Distribution of lapses or forfeitures occurring under the bonus scheme in force in currency offices. 661-62.

Education of the children of railway employees. 462.

Employment of new men as guards on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway in 1922 and 1923. 658.

Establishment in London of a Central Institute of Indian Art and Antiquities. 2034.

Establishment of a provident fund in place of pensions for Government servants. 467.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian railway schools on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 461.

Exclusion of the village of Bhagur from the limits of the Deolali Cantonment. 659-60.

Exemption from taxation of shopkeepers and bankers attending the fair at Bhagur Village. 2420-21.

Exemption from taxation of the inhabitants of Bhagur Village included within the cantonment area. 2420-21.

Existing scales of pay in offices of the Controller of Currency, the Deputy Controllers of Currency, etc. 662.

Extension of Government patronage to the "Indian Bradshaw". 2034.

Grant of gratuities over and above the benefits of the Provident Fund to the staff of the Currency Offices. 661-662.

Grievances of branch postmasters in the Thana District. 654-55.

Grievances of the subordinate staff of the South Indian Railway. 459.

Guarantee contributions by the Currency Office staff. 660, 662.

Indian, Anglo-Indian and European assistant station masters on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 655-56.

Indian foremen on the B. B., and C. I. Railway. 460.

Introduction of free and compulsory primary education in territories under the control of the Government of India. 2037-38.

Introduction of shifts in coal mines. 466.

• Introduction of the bonus system in lieu of pensions in Currency Offices. 660, 662.

License fees of stall keepers and platform vendors on the South Indian Railway. 458.

Maternity benefit schemes in industrial undertakings. 466.

Membership of Welfare Committees on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 461.

JOSHI, MR. N. M.—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

- Minimum salaries of European and Indian guards on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2921.
- Mural paintings in the Council Halls of New Delhi. 2034.
- Number of runners and village postmen killed and injured on duty from 1914-15 to 1923-24. 2034-35.
- Pay and leave of runners in the Postal Department. 461.
- Pay of postmen and branch postmasters in the Thana District. 654.
- Pay of the shroffing staff in Currency Offices. 2036.
- Practice of human sacrifices in the Hukong Valley. 2794-95.
- Prevalence of slavery and practice of human sacrifices in the Hukong Valley. 2794-95.
- Prohibition of the employment of women underground in mines. 465-66.
- Proposals made at the Conference on Indian Art at Wembley. 2033-34.
- Provision of quarters for the running staff on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2422.
- Publication of reports of Indian delegates to the Assembly of the League of Nations. 467.
- Publication of the annual report of the Agents of the Government of India in Ceylon and Malaya. 468.
- Quarters for menials on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.
- Railway Colony at Jonesganj, Ajmer. 462-64.
- Receipts from fees for external labour emigration. 468-69.
- Reception by the Finance Member of a deputation from the Currency Association, Calcutta. 663.
- Recommendations of the Deck Passenger Committee. 460.
- Reduction of fares on the South Indian Railway. 458-59.
- Reduction of guards to brakemen on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.
- Reduction of staff on amalgamation of the E. I. and O. & R. Railways. 460.
- Reduction of the working hours of guards employed on goods trains running between Gonda and Cawnpore on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2421.
- Reduction of third class fares on railways. 467.
- Refusal of recognition by the Agent of the South Indian Railway Union. 658-59.
- Refusal of the Agent to receive a deputation of the South Indian Railway Union. 658.
- Renewal of the recognition of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Union. 2035.
- Reversion of "A" class station masters to "B" or "C" class stations on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 656.
- Revision of the conditions of service of menials in all Government Departments. 464.
- Revision of the leave rules of railway employees. 462.
- Revision of the pay of record suppliers in Currency Offices. 2037.
- Revision of the pay of shroffing staff in Currency Offices. 662.
- Revision of the pay of the lower class servants in Currency Offices. 2036-37.
- Savings effected by the O. & R. Railway by the reduction of Indian guards to the rank of brakemen. 2036.

JOSHI, MR. N. M.—*concl'd.*

Question *re—concl'd.*

Scales of pay of the Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Assistant Treasurers in Currency Offices. 662.

Scheme for the encouragement of Indian Art. 2033.

Scheme submitted by the Architect of New Delhi for the encouragement of Indian Art. 2033.

Schools provided by the M. and S. M. Railway for the children of their European and Indian employees. 2035-36.

Supply of overcoats to assistant station masters on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

Supply of raincoats to line jamadars and pointsmen on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

Truck Acts. 466.

Withdrawal of the recognition of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Union. 656.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Abolition of flogging in the Indian Army. 1286.

Airing of grievances of Government employees through Members of the Indian Legislature. 894.

Control of wireless operations by the State. 968.

Machines for weighing the luggage of intermediate and third class passengers. 29.

Proscription of certain books. 550.

Religious customs said to be connected with the use of opium. 289.

Terms of reference and personnel of the Economic Inquiry Committee. 28-29.

Utilisation of Fine Funds on Railways. 542.

Wages of labourers in Ceylon tea plantations. 268-69.

Resolution *re—*

Grant of a bounty to steel manufacturing companies. 241-46.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1025-28.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 331-33, 334, 773-75, 789.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 943.

Workmen's Breach of Contract (Repealing) Bill—

Motion to pass. 628.

JUBBULPORE—

Question *re* alleged outrage on a woman by a European soldier at —. 36.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL—

See under "Committee(s)."

JUMNA BRIDGE—

Question *re* levy by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway of a passenger and wheel tax on the — at Muttra. 670-71.

JURORS—

Question *re* intimidation of witnesses and — in Bengal. 455.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2409.

JUTE—

Question *re* revenue from Customs export duty on —. 210.

R**KABUL—**

Question *re* expenditure on the British Legation at —. 558.

KAILASH NATH, Mr.—

Question *re* case of —, assistant station master, Benares Cantonment, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 274, 345.

KALIGHAT-FALTA RAILWAY—

See under " Railway(s) ".

KALNA COURT—

Question *re* provision of an overbridge at — station. 266.

KANADE, Mr. G. D.—

Question *re* dismissal of —, Station Master, Adarki, on the M. & S. M. Railway. 470.

KANCHRAPARA—

Question *re*—

Classification of employees doing clerical work at — and Halisahar as *Khalasis*. 875.

Training of Indian apprentices at Jamalpur and —. 874.

KARACHI—

Overtime and holiday allowances of Customs staff at — (Discussed under Demand No. 16—Customs). 2201-03.

Question *re*—

Assault by soldiers on Mr. Sidhva of —. 296.

Compensatory allowances to railway employees at —. 1055.

Confiscation by the Customs Authorities at — of a case of books addressed to Mr. S. D. Hasan of the Labour Publishing House, Lahôre. 2166.

Debts contracted in — by the Army Canteen Board (India) on the purchase of stores. 887.

Dismissal of five workmen employed in the Carriage workshops at — on the North-Western Railway. 733.

Extension of the operations of the Army Canteen Board (India) to the Lahore District and —. 889.

Firemen in the railway workshops at Sukkur and —. 2029.

Grant of compensatory allowance to postal officials at Bombay, Poona and —. 17.

Indian employees in the railway workshops at —. 1053-54.

Shortage of customs appraisers at —. 2782.

Working hours for goods clerks on the North-Western Railway at — and the Transit Office at Hyderabad. 731.

KARACHI CUSTOMS—

Question *re—contd.*

Grant of privilege leave to clerks and others in the ——. 2802.

Local allowance of gate keepers in the ——. 2801.

Withholding of fees paid to statistical clerks in the — for supplying statistics to merchants. 2801.

KARACHI DIVISION—

Question *re* leave of the subordinate staff of the — of the North-Western Railway. 648.

KARMAKAR, MR. R. K.—

Question *re* case of —, late a goods clerk on the M. & S. M. Railway. 471.

KARNAL—

Question *re* case of Mr. Sharif Ahmad Khan, late a clerk of the Post Office at ——. 2774-76.

KASTURBHAI LALBHAI, MR.—

Budget Demand for—

“ Customs ”. 2045, 2046-47, 2087.

“ Railway Board ”. 1586-89.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1896-98.

KATHGAR—

Question *re* construction of a platform on the — railway station. 1857.

KATIHAR—

Question *re* alleged assault by Mr. Gasper, Loco. Foreman, —, on Phool Muhammad, Pumping Driver. 132.

KAVI—

Question *re* extension of the Broach-Jambusar line of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway to —. 671.

KAZIM ALI, SHAIKH-E-CHATGAM MAULVI MUHAMMAD—

Question *re—*

Abolition of Divisional Commissioners. 54.

Case of Munshi Ghulam Kadir Ahmad, Sub-Postmaster, Anderkilla, Chittagong. 2492.

Delay in the delivery of a letter written by Maulvi Syed Amir Hossain of Garden Reach, Calcutta, to his brother at Muzaffarpur. 2493.

Duties of Passenger Superintendents of Railways. 55.

Free supply of Government publications to elected Members of the Legislative Assembly. 57.

Grant of facilities to Muhammadans employed on the Assam-Bengal Railway to attend their mid-day prayers, etc. 52-53.

Memorials of the representatives of the Burma Postal and Railway Mail Service. 54.

Number of employees in the superior and subordinate services of the Assam-Bengal Railway. 54.

Prevention of running train thefts on the Eastern Bengal, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railways. 55.

KAZIM ALI, SHAIKH-E-CHATGAM MAULVI MUHAMMAD—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Proper lighting of Chittagong station on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2492-93.

Provision of latrine accommodation in third class compartments on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 56.

Qualifications of candidates for employment on Railways. 53.

Railway accident between Hotwali and Samasata stations on the North-Western Railway. 2491-92.

Sale of tickets at stations on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 56.

Saving of the Chandpur Mail from derailment on the 19th June, 1924, by the bravery of a cowherd. 52.

Supply of free stationery and postage stamps to non-official Members of the Central Legislature. 56.

Welfare of Indian pilgrims to the Hedjaz. 53.

KELKAR, MR. N. C.—

Budget Demand for "Working expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1715.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1912-17.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1366-90.

Question *re—*

Apprentices in the Parel workshops. 734.

Apprentices on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 33-34.

Brahmin commissioned and non-commissioned officers in the Indian Army. 644.

Budget estimates of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore. 34-35.

Constitution of the Council of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore. 34.

Contemplated closing of the post and telegraph office at Belapur in the Thana District. 103.

Duty allowances of unit accountants and clerks in the Military Accounts Department. 66.

Establishment of an Oriental Research Institute in India. 644.

Garrison of Hong Kong. 645-46.

Grant of compensatory allowance to postal officials at Bombay, Poona and Karachi. 17.

Grant of a military pension to sepoy Ganpatrao Parashuram Moré of the 103rd Maratha Infantry. 164.

Grant of extra remuneration to the sorters of the Poona Post Office for sorting the *Kesari* newspaper once a week. 17.

Grant of licences to sweetmeat vendors on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 646.

Grant of overtime allowances to postal signallers. 15-16.

Grant of the Bombay scale of pay to the postal clerical staff employed in the Thana District. 644-45.

Importation of accountants from Civil Accounts Offices into the Military Accounts Department. 65.

Increase of leave reserve in the Railway Mail Service. 16.

India's participation in the British Empire Exhibition. 663.

Notification of promotions in the Subordinate Accounts Service of the Military Accounts Department. 65.

KELKAR, Mr. N. C.—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Number of Deputy Assistant Controllers and Accountants in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Southern Command and Poona District. 15.

Number of voters in the different communal electorates in each province. 645.

Officiating promotions in leave vacancies in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Southern Command and Poona District. 15.

Period of service at Aden of members of the Military Accounts Department. 64.

Postal Endowment Insurance Policies. 104.

Protection of goods at Muttra station from rain and heat. 644.

Rejection of medical certificates granted by registered medical practitioners. 65.

Refusal by the Consul at Mexico of a passport to Mr. Pandurang Sadashiv Khankhoje to return to India. 663.

Refusal of passports to return to India to certain Indians resident in foreign countries. 664.

Representation of the provinces on the Council of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore. 35.

Revision of pay of clerks of the Military Accounts Department. 64.

Revision of pay of postal officials employed in the Bombay suburbs. 645.

Time test of sorters of the Railway Mail Service. 17.

Vacancies in selection grade appointments in the Western Circle, Railway Mail Service. 16.

Withholding of increments earned by clerks and accountants in the Military Accounts Department. 65-66.

Working hours of postal and telegraph officials. 16-17.

Working hours of Railway Mail Service sorters. 16.

Resolution *re* grievances of the postal staff. 1030-35, 1039.

KENYA—

Question *re—*

British Indians domiciled in British Guiana, Trinidad, Jamaica, Mauritius, Fiji and —. 1634.

Communal representation in —. 127.

Reservation of the Lowlands of — for Indians. 1634.

Suitability of certain areas in — for Indian Colonisation. 293-98.

KENYA IMMIGRATION BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

KHALASIS—

Question *re* classification of employees doing clerical work at Kanchrapara and Halisahar as —. 875.

KHAMGAON—

Question *re* revision settlement in the two taluqs of Malkapur and — in Berar. 2790-91.

KHANDELWAL, Mr. D. D.—

Question *re* letter published by — in the "Servant" under the heading "East Indian Railway grievances". 2855.

KHANKHOJE, Mr. PANDURANG SADASHIV—

Question *re* refusal by the Consul at Mexico of a passport to — to return to India. 663.

KHARAK SINGH, SARDAR—

Question *re* action taken on the Resolution regarding the release of —. 1861.

KHETI KHAN—

Question *re* removal of the Dunaghat Post Office to —. 582.

KIDWAI, SHAIKH MUSHIR HOSAIN—

General discussion on the General Budget. 1934-35.

Question *re*—

Appointment of an outsider to the office of the Diwan of Dargah Shareef, Ajmer. 736.

Appointment of Syed Shahabuddin to the office of the Diwan of Dargah Shareef, Ajmer. 736.

Ejection of the ladies of the Diwan family of Ajmer from their ancestral residence. 736.

Interest-free house-building loans to Government servants. 198.

Right of Syed Sahabuddeen to the office of the Diwan of Dargah Shareef, Ajmer. 737.

KING-EMPEROR—

Question *re* case of — *vs.* Haji Abdul Bari. 1737-38.

KING'S COMMISSIONS—

Question *re*—

British and Indian Officers with the — in the Indian Army since 1914. 1413.

Grant of increased pensions to Sub-Assistant Surgeons awarded Honorary —. 565.

Recruitment of cadets for —. 1275-76.

KOHAT—

Question *re*—

Deputation of the Honourable Sir Charles Innes to inquire into the — riots. 192.

— disturbances. 569.

— refugees at Rawalpindi. 376.

— riots. 204.

Levy of police duty on the inhabitants of — and the adjoining villages. 570.

Proceedings of the meeting of the Moslem Working Committee, —, held on the 12th December, 1924. 359-60.

Refusal to grant permission to Mahatma Gandhi to visit —. 105.

Re-settlement of — refugees. 264.

Return of Hindu refugees to —. 349.

Riots at —. 191, 192-93.

KOLASIB—

Question *re* grant of a local allowance to the Sub-Postmaster, —, in the Lushai Hills. 1843.

KOTRI—

Question *re* stoppage of the privileges of an Assistant Station Master at — on the North-Western Railway. 734.

KUMAUN—

Question *re* stoppage of recruitment in —, etc. 61-62.

KUMAUN RIFLES—

Question *re*—

Disbandment of the 2nd —. '61-62.

Stoppage of recruitment for the 1st — from the towns of Almora, Ranikhet, etc. 61-62.

KURIGRAM-TEESTA LINE—

Question *re* derailments on the —. 376.

L

LABOUR CONTRACTORS—

Question *re* — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 2027.

LABOURERS, INDIAN—

Question *re* hardships of — in Burma. 108.

LABOUR PUBLISHING HOUSE, LAHORE—

Question *re* confiscation by the Customs Authorities at Karachi of a case of books addressed to Mr. S. D. Hasan of the —. 2166.

LABOUR RECRUITERS—

Question *re* alleged malpractices of —. 546.

LACHMAN PERSHAD—

Question *re* case of —, late Sub-Storekeeper, Public Works Department, Barakhamba, Delhi. 860.

LADY HARDINGE MEDICAL COLLEGE, DELHI—

Question *re*—

Audit inspection notes regarding the —. 861.

Grants to the —. 861.

Quinquennial reports of the —. 861.

Representation of the Central Legislature on the Governing Body of the —. 860-61.

Resolution *re* representation of the Legislative Assembly on the Governing Body of the —. 2014-17.

LAHORE—

Question *re*—

Alleged discontent in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Waziristan District, —. 1663-64.

Compensatory allowances to selection grade postal officials stationed at —, Delhi, Rawalpindi and Peshawar. 1058, 1279.

House-rent allowance of Deputy, Assistant and Sub-Postmasters in —. 1057.

LAHORE DISTRICT—

Question *re*—

Extension of the operations of the Army Canteen Board (India) to the — and Karachi. 888-89.

JALMONIRHAT—

Question *re*—

Leave of the subordinate staff at — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1624.

Quarters for the station staff and running staff, —, Eastern Bengal Railway. 220.

LARKANA—

Question *re* abolition of the posts of Income-tax Inspectors at Hyderabad and —, Sind. 646-47.

LATE LETTER FEES—

Question *re* rates of — levied at the Presidency Post Offices and at Rangoon. 1420-21.

LATRINES—

Question *re* provision of — in third class carriages on the East Indian and Bengal and North-Western Railways. 106-7.

LATRINE ACCOMMODATION—

Question *re*—

Provision of — in servants' compartments on Railways. 134-35.

Provision of — in third class compartments on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 56.

LAVATORIES—

Question *re* — in third class compartments on the Broach-Jambusar Branch of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 672.

LAWLEY ROAD POST OFFICE—

Question *re* provision of quarters for the clerk attached to the —, Madras. 51.

LAW OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

LEAGUE OF NATIONS—

Question *re*—

Annual contributions to the —. 43.

Bringing of the subject of human sacrifices and slavery before the —. 2794-95.

Competition for the selection of a plan for a Conference Hall for the — at Geneva. 2490-91, 2575-76.

Contributions towards the expenses of the —. 48.

Election by the Legislative Assembly of one of the Indian representatives to the —. 278.

Employment of Indians in the Secretariats of the — and the International Labour Organisation. 48-49.

Expenses of Maharajahs and Ruling Chiefs appointed as India's representatives to the Imperial Conferences and meetings of the —. 112-13.

Indian representatives on the committee on the allocation of expenses of the —. 454.

Indian representative on the Standing Health Committee of the —. 453-54.

India's contributions to the —. 49, 442, 454.

Nomination of the Indian delegation to the — from a panel of representatives elected by the Assembly. 1668.

Publication of reports of Indian delegates to the Assembly of the —. 469.

Report of the Advisory Committee of the — on the traffic in Opium, etc. 454-55.

Representation of India on the Council and Secretariat of the —. 43-44.

Selection of personnel of the Indian delegation to the —. 44-45.

LEAVE—

Question *re*—

Grant of — to subordinates. 2792-93.

Grant of — to subordinates under the Fundamental Rules. 282-83.

Grant of privilege — to clerks and others in the Karachi Customs. 2802.

— application of Sub-Assistant Surgeon Jamadar C. S. D. Mudaliar of Burma. 382-83.

— of the subordinate staff at Lalmonirhat on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1624.

— of the subordinate staff of the Karachi Division of the North-Western Railway. 648.

Pay and — of runners in the Postal Department. 461.

Refusal of — on medical certificate to postal employees. 666.

Revision of rules relating to pay, —, etc., of railway servants on State Railways. 203-04.

LEAVE RESERVES—

Question *re* increase of — in the Railway Mail Service. 16.

LEAVE RULES—

Question *re* revision of the — of railway employees. 462.

LEAVE VACANCIES—

Question *re* officiating promotions in — in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Southern Command and Poona District. 15.

LEE COMMISSION—

Question *re*—

Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on the recommendations of the —. 257-58.

Extension of the recommendations of the — to Members of the Provincial Services and those of the Imperial Services of Asiatic domicile. 1079-80.

Legislation in Parliament to give effect to the recommendations of the —. 1184-86.

Production of marriage certificates for the purpose of the passage concessions due under the recommendations of the —. 2795.

Publication of the correspondence between the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India regarding the recommendations of the —. 635-37.

Recommendations of the —. 205-06, 258-59.

Recommendations of the — (Discussed under Demand No. 4—Railways). 1715-16.

Total expenditure to be incurred by State Railways as a result of the acceptance of the —'s recommendations. 2245.

LEGISLATION—

Question *re*—

Introduction of — in the Legislative Assembly to supplement the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act. 2028.

— for the registration and protection of Trade Unions. 212.

— in Parliament to give effect to the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 1184-86.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—

Appreciation of the Members of the — of the arrangements made for Aeroplane flights, inspection of armoured motor cars, etc. 2802-03.
Inauguration by His Excellency the Viceroy of the Fifth Session of the Council of State and the Second Session of the Second —. 1-11.

Question re—

Election by the — of one of the Indian representatives to the League of Nations. 278.

Free supply of Government publications to elected Members of the —. 57.

Holding of the next Session of the — in August. 2857.

Introduction of legislation in the — to supplement the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act. 2028.

Nomination of the Indian delegation to the League of Nations from a panel of representatives elected by the —. 1668.

Number of Resolutions ballotted and discussed since the inauguration of the Second —. 634.

Placing of certain copies of British Acts in the Library of the —. 1620.

Price of stationery sold to Members of the —. 1087-88.

Provision of a clock over the President's Chair in the — Chamber, Delhi. 1327.

Resolution *re* representation of the — on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 2014-17.

Statement (laid on the table) showing action taken by Government on Resolutions adopted by the — during 1924. 1343-44.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2406.

Question *re* annual conference of Presidents of —. 575-76.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL(S)—

Question re—

Amendments in the Provincial — Rules. 218-19.

Rules regulating the election of Presidents of the Legislative Assembly and the Provincial —. 634-35.

Resolution *re* — for Ajmer-Merwara. 1452-79.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2406.

LEGISLATURE, CENTRAL—

Question re—

Cost of Delhi and Simla Sessions of the —. 99-100.

Representation of the — on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 860-61.

Supply of free stationery and postage stamps to non-official Members of the —. 56.

LEPER(S)—

Question re—

Census of —. 142.

Inspectors of —. 141.

The — problem in India. 555

LEPROSY—

Question *re* — research. 141

LE SAGE, Mr.—

Question *re* appointment of — as Postmaster of Burdwan. 667.

LETTERS—

Question *re*—

Inordinate delay in the delivery of postal —. 289-90.

Reduction of postage on English —. 1666.

Reduction of postage rates on — and post cards. 1666.

LETTER BOXES—

Question *re* provision of more — in Raisina. 1850.

LETTERS INSURED—

Question *re* delivery of money orders and — in Calcutta. 669.

LETTERS, REGISTERED—

Question *re* morning delivery of — at Raisina and Simla. 1850-51.

LEVEL CROSSING(S)—

Policy of Government in regard to — —(Discussed under Demand No. 2). 1683-88.

Question *re* conversion of the turnstile crossing at the Chatra Railway Station into a —. 455.

LEVEL CROSSING GATE—

Question *re* closing by the South Indian Railway of the — on the Police Commissioner's Road in Madras. 227-28.

LIBRARY -

Question *re* placing of copies of certain British Acts in the — of the Legislative Assembly. 1620.

LICENSE(S)—

Question *re*—

Application by an Indian Radio Telegraph Co. for a — to erect a beam station. 233.

Fees for the renewal of — for arms. 648-49.

Grant of a — to the Indian Radio Telegraph Company to work wireless stations in India. 966-68.

Grant of — to sweetmeat vendors on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 646.

— for Diana air guns. 631.

List of private persons holding wireless —. 537.

Refusal of wireless — to Mr. S. D. Nadkarni of Karwar. 536.

Restrictions on Indians with reference to trade — in the Union of South Africa. 1635-38.

LICENSE FEES—

Question *re* — of stall-keepers and platform vendors on the South Indian Railway. 458.

LIFE SAVING APPLIANCES RULES—

Question *re* —. 558.

LIGHT HOUSE(S)—

Question *re*—

Administration of —. 194.

The China Bakir —. 862.

LINDSAY, MR. DARCY—

Appointment of — to the panel of Chairmen. 149.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion that clause 6 stand part of the Bill. 2821.

Budget Demand for—

“ Indian Postal and Telegraph Department ”. 2296-97, 2302.

“ Open Line Works ”. 1801-2.

“ Railway Board ”. 1573-74, 1577, 1583, 1585.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 720-21.

Motion to adjourn debate *sine die*. 956-58, 959.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 627.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1917.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2537.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2723-26, 2729, 2730.

Question *re*—

Provision of a clock over the President's Chair in the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Delhi. 1327.

Rates of late letter fees levied at the Presidency Post Offices and at Rangoon. 1420-21.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

British Empire Exhibition. 447-48.

Carriage of third class passengers in goods wagons. 464-65.

Taxation Inquiry Committee. 28.

Value of sales effected in the Indian section of the British Empire Exhibition. 663.

Resolution *re* grievances of the postal staff. 1030.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to pass. 2702.

LINE OVERSEERS—

Question *re* travelling allowances of — of the Postal Department. 637-38.

LIQUOR—

Resolution *re* prohibition of the import, manufacture and sale of —. 811-19.

LLOYD, MR. A. H.—

Budget Demand for—

“ Customs ”. 2044, 2202.

“ Salt ”. 2139, 2153-58, 2176, 2185-86, 2188.

“ Stamps ”. 2281.

“ Taxes on Income ”. 2113-19.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2514-15, 2556.

Consideration of Schedules. 2594, 2595, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2601, 2603.

Oath of Office. 2019.

LOAN(S)—

Question re—

Grant of a — for the development of the Port of Chittagong. 204.

Interest free house-building — to Government servants. 198.

Proportion of 7 per cent. — floated in London held by Indian investors. 1069.

Temporary — raised by the Secretary of State for India by the issue of India bills. 456-57.

LOANS AND ADVANCES BEARING INTEREST—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2417.

LOCAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE—

See under “ Committee(s)”.

LOCOMOTIVES—

Question re—

Excess of — over authorised stock. 449-50.

Manufacture of — in India. 363-64.

Oil for — on the North-Western Railway. 734.

Purchase of — for railways. 133.

LOCO. FOREMAN, KATIHAR—

Question *re* alleged assault by Mr. Gasper, —, on Phool Mohammad, Pumping Driver, Katihar. 132.

LOCO. FOREMAN, KOTRI LOCO. SHED—

Question re—

Allegations against the — on the North-Western Railway. 732.

Allegations of ill-treatment of his workmen by the — on the North-Western Railway. 732.

LOCO. SHED, KOTRI—

Question re—

Allegations against the Loco. Foreman, — on the North-Western Railway. 732.

Allegations of ill-treatment of his workmen by the Locomotive Foreman, — on the North-Western Railway. 732.

LOHAGAON—

Question *re* shooting of a villager of — by a British soldier. 1631-32.

LOHOKARE, Dr. K. G.—

Budget Demand for—

“ Railway Board ”. 1556-57, 1606-07.

“ Working Expenses: Administration ” (Railways). 1723-25.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2011-12.

Election of — to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1968.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2542.

Consideration of Schedules. 2598-99.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 600-03.

LOHOKARE, MR. K. G.—*contd.*

Question *re*—

Allowances granted to recipients of the Military Cross and the Order of Merit. 383-85.

Amendment of the Indian Income-tax Act,. 379.

Case of Mr. K. R. Deshpande, late a booking clerk on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 470.

Case of Mr. R. K. Karmakar, late a goods clerk on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 471.

Cases instituted under the Indian Income-tax Act. 378-79.

Collection by the Railways of terminal tax on passenger fares. 557.

Construction of Bhamburda Station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 382.

Dismissal of Mr. G. D. Kanade, Station Master, Adarki, on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 470.

Grant of increased pensions to Sub-Assistant Surgeons awarded Honorary King's Commissions. 565.

Income-tax Officers. 380-81.

Issue of tickets at Pomalwady Station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway to passengers travelling by the Bombay-Madras mail trains. 381-82.

Leave application of Sub-Assistant Surgeon Jamadar C. S. D. Mudaliar of Burma. 382-83.

Military Sub-Assistant Surgeons Association. 379-80.

Pension of Dhondi Modak of the 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. 565.

Raised platforms at Shelarwady station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 381.

Re-introduction of the system of commission on the sale of postcards, etc. 637.

Rupees in circulation on the 31st March and from the year 1919 to the year 1924. 669.

Terms of discharge of Military Sub-Assistant Surgeons, etc. 385.

Unclaimed amounts under different branches of the Post and Telegraph Administration. 381.

Utilisation of the gold standard reserve for purposes other than support to the currency system. 469-70.

Vacancies in the Indian Veterinary Service. 385-86.

Working hours of the staff at Wadi Bunder on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 382.

Question (Supplementary) *re* recommendations of the Lee Commission. 205.

Resolution *re*—

Grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 339-42.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 176-81.

LONDON—

Question *re*—

Action taken against Departments indenting direct on — for stores. 22.

Establishment in — of a Central Institute of Indian Art and Antiquities. 2034.

Proportion of 7 per cent. loan floated in — held by Indian investors. 1069.

LONDON BOARD'S ESTABLISHMENT—

— (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1730-34.

LONDON STORE DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* indents for stores sent to the —. 23.

LOOMS—

Question *re* collection of duties under the Cotton Duties Act from small factories consisting of — run by oil engines. 883.

LOOP DISTRICT—

Question *re* abolition of the — of the East Indian Railway at Sahibgunj. 352.

LORD MORLEY—

Question *re* —'s dictum regarding deportations under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 136-37.

LUCKNOW—

Question *re*—

Allegations in the "*Weekly Mazdoor*" of — against Railway administration. 460.

Expenditure on remodelling — Railway Station. 1660.

Location of the traffic audit branch of the amalgamated Oudh and Rohilkhand and East Indian Railways at —. 551.

LUGGAGE, EXCESS—

Inefficient collection of passenger's fares and — dues (Discussed under Demand No. 5). 1793-94.

LUSHAI HILLS—

Question *re* grant of a local allowance to the Sub-Postmaster, Kolasib, in the —. 1843.

LYTTON COMMITTEE—

See under "Committees".

M

MACHINERY—

Question *re*—

Manufacture of — in India. 1410-11.

Purchase of — for the Sukkur Barrage. 133-34.

MADRAS—

Question *re*—

Closing by the South Indian Railway of the level crossing gate on the Police Commissioner's Road in —. 227-28.

Doubling of the line between — and Pallivaram. 270.

Provision of quarters for the clerk attached to the Lawley Road Post Office, —. 51.

Surplus salt in —. 1075-76.

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

MADRAS BEACH—

Question *re* doubling of the railway line between — and Tambaram. 223.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY—

Question *re*—

Allowances to postal employees stationed in unhealthy tracts in the —. 50.

Expansion of District Board railway construction in the —. 257.

Relief of distress caused by floods in the —. 572.

Revision of the pay of Assistant Inspectors of Salt in the — (Discussed under Demand No. 18—Salt). 2187-88.

MADURA—

Question *re* grievances of railway employees at Villupuram, Mayavaram and — on the South Indian Railway. 270-71.

MAHANAND LAL—

Question *re* dismissal of —, a recruiting agent. 543.

MAHARAJAHS—

Question *re* expenses of — and Ruling Chiefs appointed as India's representatives to the Imperial Conferences and meetings of the League of Nations. 112-13.

MAHMOOD SCHAMNAD SAHIB BAHADUR, Mr.—

Budget Demand for "Executive Council". 2374, 2375.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2447.

Motion to pass. 2623.

Question *re*—

Admission of Muhammadans into the Subordinate Accounts Service. 2796.

Budget and Finance Branches of the Railway Board. 2797.

Concessions allowed to men employed in the Railway Board Office who had passed the Staff Selection Board examination. 2799.

Concession of grace marks to Muhammadan candidates for the Subordinate Accounts Service examination. 2796.

European, Hindu and Muhammadan examiners appointed for the last Subordinate Accounts Service examination. 2796.

Exemption from the examination of the Staff Selection Board of clerks appointed to posts in the Government of India Secretariat. 2798-99.

List of successful Hindu, Muhammadan and Anglo-Indian candidates at the Subordinate Accounts Service examination held in November 1924. 2795-96.

Non-employment of Mr. Habib Ali in the office of the Railway Board. 2797.

Preferential treatment of some men in the office of the Railway Board who have not passed the Staff Selection Board's examination. 2799.

Re-organization of the ministerial establishment of the Railway Board. 2796-97, 2797-98, 2799.

MAIL(S)—

Question *re* late delivery of — at Monghyr. 653.

MAIL SUPERINTENDENT—

Question *re* abolition of the post of —. 876.

MAKAN, MR. M. E.—

Budget Demand for "Customs". 2199-2200.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1933-34.

Question *re*—

Construction of the Broach-Dahej branch of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 671.

Extension of the Broach-Jambusar line of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway to Kavi. 671.

Failure of the B., B. and C. I. Railway to run specials from Ajmer to Ahmedabad in connection with the Ajmer Moslem Orus. 2246.

Indianization of the Indian Civil and the Imperial Police Services. 2246.

Issue of return journey tickets on railways. 2246.

Lavatories in third class compartments on the Broach-Jambusar branch of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 672.

Percentage of Indians in the All-India Services. 672.

MALAVIYA, PANDIT MADAN MOHAN—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2874-77.

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2058-60, 2090-91.

"Executive Council". 2369-83, 2384, 2386, 2400.

"Opium". 2263-68, 2270, 2271.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1972.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1391-98.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2522, 2524-26.

Motion to pass. 2629.

Question *re*—

Action taken on the Resolution regarding the grievances of the Sikh Community. 1860.

Confiscation of the pension of Risaldar Ranjodh Singh. 1861-62.

Confiscation of the pensions of Sikh Military pensioners participating in the Akali movement. 1861.

Stoppage of recruitment for the army of Sikhs participating in the Akali movement. 1861.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2843-44.

Motion to pass. 2911-12.

Resolution *re*—

Establishment of a military college. 1232-37, 1254, 1266-69.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 185-89.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 921-33, 940, 941.

Consideration of clauses. 2660.

MALAYA—

Question *re* publication of the annual report of the Agents of the Government of India in Ceylon and —. 468.

MALINGERING—

Question *re* discharge by the Eastern Bengal Railway of employees for alleged —. 220.

MALKAPUR—

Question *re* revision settlement in the two taluqs of — and Khamgaon in Berar. 2790-91.

MANAGING GOVERNORS—

Question *re* appointment of Indians as — of the Imperial Bank of India. 456.

MANCHESTER GUARDIAN—

Question *re* statement in the — regarding failure of the Preliminary Opium Conference. 284-86.

MANGALORE—

Question *re* railway connection between Arsikeri and —. 140-41.

MANŒUVRES, MILITARY—

Letter from His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief thanking the Legislative Assembly for their expression of appreciation of the arrangements made for the —. 148-49.

MANSIARI—

Question *re* annual income and expenditure of the — Post Office. 581.

MANURES COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

MARRIAGES—

Question *re* legislation in Trinidad regarding Indian — and divorces. 546-47.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES—

Question *re* production of — for the purpose of the passage concessions due under the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 2795.

MARR, MR. A.—

Oath of Office. 855.

Resolution *re* Provincial Contributions. 2738-41.

MASJID—

Question *re* cost of widening — station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2802.

MATERNITY BENEFIT BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

MATERNITY BENEFIT SCHEMES—

Question *re* — in industrial undertakings. 466.

MATRICULATES—

Question *re* employment of — as firemen on the North-Western Railway. 2030.

MAURITIUS—

Question *re*—

Agent of the Government of India in —. 543.

Appointment of an Agent of the Government of India in —. 468.

MAURITIUS—contd.**Question re—contd.**

British Indians domiciled in British Guiana, Trinidad, Jamaica,
—, Fiji and Kenya. 1634.

Emigration to —. 269.

Indian emigration and labour conditions in —. 214.

Protector of Immigrants, —. 545.

Qualifications for the municipal franchise in Port Louis, —. 266-67.

Resumption of emigration to —. 545-46.

Recruitment of sweepers for —. 544.

Repatriation of Indians from British Guiana, Fiji, — and South
Africa. 1638.

Return of Indian emigrants from —. 544-45.

MAYAVARAM—

Question *re* grievances of railway employees at Villupuram, — and
Madura on the South Indian Railway. 270-71.

MCCALLUM, MR. J. L.—

Budget Demand for "Opium". 2220-24.

Oath of Office. 13.

MEASURED RATE SYSTEM—**Question re—**

Introduction of the new — by the Madras Telephone Company. 196-
97.

— for telephones. 197.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—

Question *re* training of Indians in — in railway workshops. 270.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES—**Question re—**

Refusal of leave on — to postal employees. 666.

Rejection of — granted by registered medical practitioners. 65.

MEDICAL OFFICERS—

Question *re* — on the East Indian Railway. 216.

MEDICAL RELIEF—

Question *re* provision of — for railway officials. 271-72.

MEDICAL SERVICES—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2410.

MEDICINES—

Question *re* exemption from customs duty of drugs and — imported
by Charitable Institutions. 1927.

MEDITERRANEAN—

Question *re* naval armaments in the —, East Indies and Hong Kong.
864.

MEETINGS—

Question *re* proceedings of the — of the Moslém Working Committee,
Kohat, held on the 12th December 1924. 359-60.

MEHTA, Mr. JAMNADAS M.—**Budget Demand for—**

"Executive Council". 2367, 2396.

"Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of Debt".
2313-19, 2324, 2327, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333.

"Open Line Works". 1803.

"Railway Board". 1504, 1507, 1518-19, 1527, 1536-37.

"Salt". 2178-79, 2182.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1732-33.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation"
(Railways). 1785-86.

Election of — to the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1376-82.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2461-73, 2483.

Consideration of clauses. 2549-55, 2556.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to adjourn consideration. 97-98.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 589-96.

Consideration of clauses. 610, 611.

Question re—

British Empire Exhibition. 447-48.

Capital expenditure of various railways. 1616-17.

Competition for the selection of a plan for a conference hall for the
League of Nations at Geneva. 2575-76.

Cost of widening Masjid station on the Great Indian Peninsula
Railway. 2802.

Decrease in the export of cotton yarn and manufactures. 1619-20.

Employment of cotton experts under the Indian Central Cotton Com-
mittee. 898.

Encouragement of railway industries. 1617-18.

Establishment of a Rates Tribunal. 451.

Excess of locomotives over authorised stock. 449-50.

Functions and qualifications of the High Commissioner for India.
451.

Home disbursement of the Government of India on Revenue and
Capital account. 457-58.

Imposition by the Australian Government of special duties on Indian
exports. 2787.

Income from stamps on bank cheques. 472.

India's War contributions. 1621-22.

Insertion of a fair wages clause in contracts for the purchase of stores.
448.

Levy by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway of a passenger and
wheel tax on the Jumna Bridge at Muttra. 670-71.

Losses on reverse bills, etc. 456.

Manufacture of railway wagons in India. 1619.

Number of Indian officers of the Indian Civil Service with secretariat
experience, etc. 474-75.

Orders for Indian Railways placed with the Saxon Carriage and
Wagon Works of Germany. 1618-19.

Placing of copies of certain British Acts in the Library of the Legis-
lative Assembly. 1620.

MEHTA, MR. JAMNADAS M.—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Printing of Government securities, stamps and currency notes in India. 1620-21.

Purchase of railway stores. 451-52.

Purchase of stores by the High Commissioner for India. 669-70.

Questions discussed by Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra with His Majesty's Government. 1621.

Quinquennial programmes of Capital Expenditure for the various railways. 1617.

Re-purchase of the two million gold sold at a premium out of the Paper Currency Reserve during 1923-24. 1623.

Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dalal of the office of High Commissioner for India. 32-33.

Rupee tenders. 452-53.

Savings on the purchases of sterling. 471-72.

Staff of the office of the High Commissioner for India. 448-49.

Sterling balances with the Secretary of State for India. 1622-23.

Temporary loans raised by the Secretary of State for India by the issue of India bills. 456-57.

Total expenditure to be incurred by State Railways as a result of the acceptance of the Lee Commission's recommendations. 2245.

Trade combines. 450-51.

Value of immoveable property belonging to the Military, Railway, Public Works and other Departments. 472-74.

Resolution *re—*

Debt position of India. 1117-27, 1131, 1154, 1155-57, 1159.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 301-2, 303-08, 309.

MEMORIAL(S)—

Question *re—*

— from officers of the Madras Provincial Police Service. 864-65.

— from the widow of the late Mr. A. R. Sesha Iyer, Head Clerk, Railway Mail Service, T. Division. 259.

— of the Foremen's Association of India. 1481.

— of the representatives of the Burma Postal and Railway Mail Service. 54.

MENIAL(S)—

Question *re—*

Quarters for — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

Revision of the conditions of service of — in all Government Departments. 464.

MERCANTILE MARINE COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

MESSAGE(S)—

— from the Council of State agreeing to the amendments made by the Legislative Assembly in the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Bill. 1189.

— from the Council of State agreeing to the amendments made by the Legislative Assembly in the Obscene Publications Bill. 1929.

— from the Council of State intimating that that Chamber had agreed without any amendments to certain Bills passed by the Legislative Assembly. 2859.

MESSAGE(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—

- from the Council of State intimating that the Indian Finance Bill was passed with an amendment. 2716.
- from the Council of State intimating that the following Bills were agreed to without any amendments:—
Cantonments (House-Accommodation Amendment) Bill, Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill and Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill. 2251.
- from the Council of State intimating that the Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill was agreed to without any amendments. 1668.
- from the Council of State intimating their agreement without any amendments to the Cantonments (Amendment) Bill. 1921.
- from the Council of State regarding amendments made in the Provident Funds Bill. 395.
- from the Council of State regarding passing of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill without any amendments. 1344.
- from the Council of State regarding the passing by that Chamber without any amendments of the Indian Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Bill. 739.
- from the Council of State regarding the passing without amendments of the Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill and the Workmen's Breach of Contract (Repealing) Bill. 889.
- from the Council of State requesting the concurrence of the Legislative Assembly in the amendment made in the Prisons (Amendment) Bill. 2041.
- from the Council of State requesting the concurrence of the Legislative Assembly in the recommendation to refer the Succession Certificate (Amendment) Bill to a Joint Committee. 2041.
- from the Council of State stating that the motions that the Indian Criminal Law Amendment (Repealing) Bill and the Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill be taken into consideration were rejected. 1668.
- from the Governor General recommending the Legislative Assembly to pass the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill in the form annexed. 2860.
- from His Excellency the Governor General regarding dates for the discussion of the Budget. 993-94.
- from His Excellency the Governor General regarding heads of expenditure open to discussion when the Budget is under consideration. 994.

MESSOPOTAMIA—

Question *re*—

- Return of railway material and rolling stock sent to — during the War. 134.
- Value of railway material and rolling stock sent to —. 562-63.

MESTON AWARD—

- Question *re* revision of the —. 1859-60.

METEOROLOGY—

- Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2409.
- Demand for supplementary grant for “ — ”. 1101.

MEXICO—

Question *re* refusal by the Consul at — of a passport to Mr. Pandurang Sadashiv Khankhoje to return to India. 663.

MIDNAPORE DIVISION—

Question *re* appointment of outsiders as permanent clerks by the Superintendent of Post Offices, —. 2787-88.

MILAM—

Question *re*—

Opening of the season Post Office at —. 581-82.

Re-opening of the Post Office at —. 2491.

MILEAGE—

Question *re*—

— of Railways. 873.

Total — of railways open for traffic sanctioned or under construction on the 31st March 1924. 883-84.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Duty allowances to unit accountants and clerks in the —. 66.

Importation of accountants from Civil Accounts Offices into the —. 65.

Notification of promotions in the Subordinate Accounts Service of the —. 65.

Officers in the — drawing Rs. 550—850. 1081.

Period of service at Aden of members of the —. 64.

Recruitment for the —. 61.

Revision of pay of clerks of the —. 64.

Withholding of increments earned by clerks and accountants in the —. 65-66.

MILITARY COLLEGE—

Resolution *re* establishment of a —. 1181, 1220-73.

MILITARY CROSS—

Question *re* allowances granted to the recipients of — and the Order of Merit. 383-85.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* value of immoveable property belonging to the — Railway, Public Works and other Departments. 472-74.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE—

Question *re*—

Recommendations of the Retrenchment Committee regarding —. 1863-64.

Reduction of —. 1414.

MILITARY MANŒUVRES—

Appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the opportunities afforded to them of witnessing the — at Delhi. 70.

Question *re* — at Delhi. 45.

MILITARY MEN—

Question *re*—

- Distribution of relief money to the dependants of — killed in the Great War. 1277-78.

Scholarships for the education of the children of — killed or wounded in the Great War. 1278.

MILITARY PENSIONERS—**Question re—**

Confiscation of the pensions of Sikh — participating in the Akali movement. 1861.

Employment of invalided — in Civil Departments. 2801.

Pensions of — resident in India. 2580-81.

MILITARY REQUIREMENTS COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

MILITARY SCHOOL—

Question *re* — at Aurangabad in the Gujrat district. 1275.

MILITARY SERVICES—

Question *re* recommendations of the Retrenchment Committee regarding the — and the F. and P. Deptt. 1639-59.

MILITARY SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS ASSOCIATION—

Question *re* the —. 379-80.

MILITARY TRAINING—

Question *re* compulsory — for University students. 1664.

MILITARY WORKS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* subordinate engineering service —. 60-61.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICE—**Question re—**

Discharge of Fateh Mohamed of the —. 393-94.

Officers and subordinates of the — discharged and re-engaged between the years 1907 and 1924. 653.

MILNE, MR. R. B.—

Oath of Office. 2715.

MINES—

Budget Demand for "—". 2410.

Demand for supplementary Grant for "—". 1101.

Question *re* prohibition of the employment of women underground in —. 465-66.

MINT—

Budget Demand for "—". 2412.

Question *re* new site for the Calcutta —. 441.

MISAPPROPRIATION—

Question *re* alleged — of stores on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 273.

MISCELLANEOUS—

Budget Demand for "—". 2413.

Budget Demand for "—" (Railways). 1805.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS—

Budget Demand for "—". 2412.

MISRA, PANDIT HARKARAN NATH—

Election of — to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to pass. 2624.

MISRA, PANDIT HARKARAN NATH—*contd.*

Question *re*—

Civil Lines Post Office, Agra. 551-53.

Irregularities committed by an officer in the Commerce Department. 1420.

Location of the traffic audit branch of the amalgamated Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway and East Indian Railway at Lucknow. 551.

Total sanctioned strength of officers of the Loco. Carriage and Wagon Departments on State Railways. 551.

Transfer of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway offices to Calcutta. 550-51.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Consolidation of clauses. 2669.

MISRA, PANDIT SHAMBHU DAYAL—

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedule. 2561.

Question *re* petition of Har Prasad Bhargava, late Subordinate Judge of Akola. 2799-2800.

MITRA, BABU KRISHNA KUMAR—

Question *re* explanation by the Honourable Sir Hugh Stephenson in the Bengal Legislative Council of the circumstances which led to the detention of Babu Aswini Kumar Dutt and — under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 576.

MITRA, BABU SATYENDRA CHANDRA—

Question *re* health of — arrested under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 233.

MITRA, THE HONOURABLE SIR BHUPENDRA NATH—

Budget Demand for—

"Indian Postal and Telegraph Dept." 2290, 2295, 2296, 2298, 2299-2304.

"Indo-European Telegraph Dept." 2308, 2310, 2311, 2312-13.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1761.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedules. 2560-62, 2563, 2591-92.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce —. 78-79.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 741-44.

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 758-59.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 761.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee —. 526.

Motion to circulate. 693-95.

Oath of Office. 13.

Question *re*—

Deputation of — to London in connection with the outstanding claims in dispute between His Majesty's Govt. and the Govt. of India. 110.

Questions discussed by — with His Majesty's Govt. 1621.

MITRA, THE HONOURABLE SIR BHUPENDRA NATH—contd.Resolution *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 421-22.

Establishment of a military college. 1259.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1035-41, 1042, 1043, 1048-50.

Statement (laid on the table) *re* purchase of stores by the High Commissioner for India. 1335-42.

Weekly Payments Bill—

Motion to circulate. 511.

MODAK, DHONDI—Question *re* pension of — of the 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. 565.**MOGHALPURA—**Question *re* grant of a gratuity to Jamaluddin of the Brass Finishing Shop, —. 2193.**MOHENJO-DARO—**Question *re* discovery of antiquities at — and Harappa. 569-70.**MOIB, MR. T. E.—**

Budget Demand for—

"Railway Board". 1496-97.

"Salt". 2148-50.

Oath of Office. 855.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 911-17, 919.

MOKAMEH GHAT—

Bridge at — (discussed under Demand No. 7). 1797.

Question *re* provision of an overbridge on the East side of the Bengal and North-Western Railway and the East Indian Railway at — station. 47.**MONA—**Question *re* tenders for stores for the Army Remount Depôts at Sargodha and —. 378.**"MONEY, BANKING AND EXCHANGE IN INDIA"—**Question *re* Professor Jevons' book —. 1667.**MONEY ORDERS—**Question *re* delivery of — and insured letters in Calcutta. 669.**MONGHYR—**Question *re* late delivery of mails at —. 653.**MONGHYR FERRY SERVICE—**Question *re* —. 114.**MONKEYS—**Question *re* export of —. 560, 2166-67, 2241-42.**MONTAGU, MR. EDWIN SAMUEL—**

Tributes to the memory of the late —. 146-48.

MORADABAD—Question *re* issue of tickets to third class passengers at — railway station. 272.

MORADABAD DISTRICT—

Floods in the — (discussed under Demand No. 5). 1795-96.

Question *re*—

Prevention of floods in the —. 273.

Provision of more waterways on the railway lines in the —. 1858.

MORE, SEPOY GANPATRAO PARASHURAM—

Question *re* grant of a military pension to — of the 103rd Maratha Infantry. 104.

MOSLEM WORKING COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

MOSQUE—

Question *re* expenditure on repairs to churches, temples and —. 125-26.

MOTIONS—

Procedure regarding withdrawal of —. 1734.

MOTIONS FOR ADJOURNMENT—

See under "Adjournment(s)".

MOTOR VANS—

Question *re* postal — in the Burdwan Division. 666.

MOTOR VEHICLES—

Question *re* provision of a siding for loading and unloading — at Pakpattan Railway Station. 1327.

MUDALIAR, SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON, JEMADAR C. S. D.—

Question *re* leave application of — of Burma. 382-83.

MUDDIMAN, THE HONOURABLE SIR ALEXANDER—

Allotment of days for the discussion of the General and Railway Budgets, etc. 890, 891.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce —. 2803-04.

Motion to consider. 2805, 2812-13.

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2813-16, 2823, 2860, 2862, 2875, 2878.

Request to Mr. President to make a certificate in terms of Rule 36-B (5) that the Assembly had refused to pass the Bill in the form recommended. 2880.

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2078-79, 2091.

"Executive Council". 2374, 2395-2403.

"Railway Board". 1608.

Contempt of Courts Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 989-91.

Motion to circulate. 1110-11.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2012-13.

Court Fees (Amendment) Bill—

• Nomination of members to the Select Committee on the —. 252-53.

Election of panels for Standing Committees. 1106, 1107.

Expression of regret at the death of Khan Bahadur M. Shams-uz Zoha. 2494-95.

Expression of regret at the death of the Marquess Curzon. 2715-16.

MUDDIMAN, THE HONOURABLE SIR ALEXANDER—contd

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 505-07.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2437.

Consideration of clauses. 2545-46.

Motion to pass. 2610-12, 2622.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to adjourn consideration. 96-97.

Consideration of clauses. 611.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 716.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2826-28, 2850-51.

Consideration of clause 3. 2885, 2887.

Motion to adjourn further consideration till the September session. 2906-07, 2908, 2909.

Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Bill—

Motion to consider as reported by the Select Committee. 891-92.

Consideration of clause 6. 892.

Motion to pass. 892.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 979-80, 986.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1201.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 686.

Motion for adjournment to call attention to the action of the Government of India in according sanction to the imposition of a tax on arrivals by sea into Burma. 2496.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Motion to consider Report of the Select Committee —. 1207-09, 1212, 1215.

Consideration of clauses. 1309-10, 1312, 1319, 1320.

Motion to pass. 1321.

Power of the Chair to take Demands for Grants in any order it pleases. 2272, 2273.

Prisons (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 1110.

Motion to consider. 1423.

Motion to pass. 1423.

Motion to consider amendment made by the Council of State. 2644-45.

Procedure to be followed regarding resumption of the adjourned debate on the Bengal Ordinance. 483.

Resolution re—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 406-14, 415, 417, 418, 420, 423, 425, 436, 823, 824, 851-52.

Establishment of a military college. 1260-61.

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1172-74.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1458, 1466-68, 1469, 1477-78.

Representation of the Legislative Assembly on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 2015-16.

Re-transfer of Sylhet and Cachar to Bengal. 155-59, 161.

MUDDIMAN, THE HONOURABLE SIR ALEXANDER—*concl'd.*

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 710-13.

Motion to consider. 727.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 919-23.

Motion to adjourn debate. 945, 946.

Motion to consider. 2654, 2660, 2665.

Consideration of clauses. 2677-78, 2684, 2686-87.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2692.

Motion to pass. 2703, 2704, 2706, 2707-08.

Statement of Business by —. 13-14, 169-70, 993, 1219, 1739, 2647-48.

Statement of Business during the first week of February 1925. 480-81.

Statements (laid on the table) showing the cost of certain Committees, Standing Committees and Select or Joint Committees. 2583-84.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1091.

Tribute to the memory of the late Mr. Edwin Samuel Montagu. 147-48.

Workmen's Breach of Contract (Repealing) Bill—

Motion to consider. 627-28.

Consideration of clauses. 628.

Motion to pass. 628.

MUHAMMADANS—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — as Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the North-Western Railway. 1658.

Appointment of — as Superintendents in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs and Postal Circle Offices. 1928.

Discharge of two — approved candidates with three years' temporary service in the Amritsar post office. 2175.

Employment of — on the E. I. Railway. 2239, 2240.

Grant of facilities to — employed in the Assam-Bengal Railway to attend their mid-day prayers, etc. 52-53.

Number of Hindus and — in the clerical cadre in certain specified offices. 1928.

Paucity of — in the clerical line of Post Offices and the Circle office of the Punjab and N. W. F. Circle. 2174.

Paucity of — in the Telegraph Dept. 2175.

Recruitment of — in the Amritsar Head Post Office. 2174-75.

Recruitment of — of the Ferozepore, Jullundur and Ludhiana districts in cavalry regiments. 2173.

MUHAMMADAN OFFICERS—

Question *re* holidays for — in the Survey of India. 194.

MUHAMMAD ISMAIL, KHAN BAHADUR SAIYID—

Appointment of — to serve on the Committee on Public Petitions. 299.

MUKHERJEE, BABU KESHAB CHANDRA—

Question *re*—

Case of —, late of the Postal Department. 2164-65.

Compulsory retirement of — from the Postal Department. 2164.

MULTAN—

Question *re*—

Precedence given to Up trains over Down trains on the — line. 2780-81.

Running of trains on the — line. 2779-80.

MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION—

Question *re* defects in the — of Ajmer City. 445-46.

MUNICIPAL BOARD—

Question *re* — of Ajmer. 445.

MURTAZA SAHIB BAHADUR, MAULVI SAYAD—

Election of — to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider 1443.

Motion to pass. 1990-91, 1999.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 932.

MUSLIM RAJPUTS—

See under "Rajputs, Muslim".

MUTALIK, SARDAR V. N.—

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2198-99.

"Railway Board". 1532-33, 1534.

"Salt". 2180-81.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1197-96.

Question *re*—

Publication of the report of the Fiji deputation. 63.

Purchase of South African Coal. 63.

Training of Indians in certain branches of the Army. 63.

Question (supplementary) *re* distribution of relief money to the dependants of military men killed in the Great War. 1278.

Resolution *re*—

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 176.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1473-74.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1092.

MUTTRA—

Question *re*—

Levy by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway of a passenger and wheel tax on the Jumna Bridge at —. 670-71.

Protection of goods at — station from rain and heat. 644.

Railway connection between — and Aligarh *via* Brindaban. 2774.

MUZAFFARPUR—

Question *re*—

Calling out of troops in — or in the Tirhoot Division. 101.

Location of troops at —. 101, 102.

Railway connection between — and Sitamarhee. 110.

Withdrawal of troops from — 477-78.

MYSORE—

Question *re* use of gold mined in — for Indian purposes. 1409-10.

N

NADKARNI, MR. S. D.—

Question *re* refusal of a wireless license to — of Karwar. 530.

NAGPUR—

Question *re* through train services between Allahabad and — *via* Itarsi. 1662.

NAIDU, MR. M. C.—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2870-72, 2877.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1872-73.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 975-76.

Question *re* the China Bakir Light house. 862.

NARAIN DASS, MR.—

Budget Demand for—

"Forest". 2887.

"Railway Board". 1561.

"Stamps". 2280-81.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to consider. 2004-05.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1882-85.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2512-14.

Question *re*—

Provision of drinking water at Nizamuddin station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2773-74.

Provision of drinking water on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2773.

Railway connection between Muttra and Aligarh *via* Brindaban. 2774.

NAROWAL—

Question *re* construction of a railway from Amritsar to —. 2167.

NATAL—

Question *re*—

Position of Indians in —. 1852.

Recent legislation affecting Indians in —. 1852.

NATAL BOROUGH ORDINANCE—

See under "Ordinance(s)".

NATAL ORDINANCE—

Question *re* representation made by the Government of India to the South African Government before the — was assented to by the Governor General of South Africa. 1852.

NAUTICAL CLASSES—

Question *re* opening of — in the large Government Colleges at first class ports. 2788-89.

NAVAL ARMAMENTS—

Question *re* — in the Mediterranean East Indies and Hong Kong. 864.

NAVAL BASE—

Question *re* — at Singapore. 864.

NAVAL ENGINEERING—

Question *re* training of Indians in —. 560-61.

NEEDHAM, COLONEL—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — on the staff of the Railway Board. 2419-20.

Appointment of — to investigate the question of improvement in the medical arrangements on the North-Western Railway. 1847-48.

Continuance of the services of — in his former appointment as Deputy Director General, Indian Medical Service. 2420.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS ACT—

Question *re* closing of Government offices on holidays under the —. 283, 2793.

NEHRU, DR. KISHENLAL—

Question *re*—

Deputation to South Africa of an officer to inquire into the grievances of Indians created by recent legislation enacted in that Colony. 1853.

Position of Indians in Natal. 1852.

Recent legislation affecting Indians in Natal. 1852.

Report of the Civil Justice Committee. 1853.

Report of the Colonies Committee. 1853.

Report of the Indian Bar Committee. 1853.

Representation made by the Government of India to the South African Government before the Natal Ordinance was assented to by the Governor General of South Africa. 1852.

NEHRU, PANDIT MOTILAL—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2805-08, 2814.

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2869-70.

Budget Demand for—

" Customs ". 2045, 2047-50, 2079, 2081, 2091, 2193-94.

" Executive Council ". 2344-52, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2359, 2360, 2396, 2397, 2399.

" Opium ". 2268-69.

" Railway Board ". 1483-91, 1493, 1496, 1501, 1502, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1544, 1607, 1608.

" Working Expenses: Administration " (Railways). 1715, 1716, 1726.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to adjourn debate *sine die*. 960-61.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1905.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2436, 2442, 2444, 2480, 2482, 2485, 2486, 2487.

Consideration of clauses. 2526-27.

Motion to pass. 2604-10, 2611, 2618, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2718-19.

NEHRU, PANDIT MOTILAL—*contd.*

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 974-75.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1202, 1203.

Motion for adjournment to discuss the action of the Government in failing to provide an opportunity to the House to discuss the Reforms Inquiry Committee report during the current Session. 2251.

Procedure to be followed regarding resumption of the adjourned debate on the Bengal Ordinance. 483.

Question (Supplementary) *re* discussion of the report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 2171, 2172.

Resolution *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance. 820-31, 832, 833.

Establishment of a Military College. 1250-53.

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1171-72, 1176, 1179.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 904.

Motion to consider. 944.

Motion to adjourn debate. 945, 946.

Motion to pass. 2706.

Tributes to the memory of the late Mr. Edwin Samuel Montagu. 146-47.

NEHRU, PANDIT SHAMLAL—

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2082, 2193.

"Executive Council". 2359.

"Inspection" (Railways). 1677, 1680.

"Railway Board". 1496, 1521, 1526.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2440, 2447.

Consideration of clauses. 2508, 2522, 2523, 2550.

Consideration of Schedules. 2588, 2594.

Motion to pass. 2620, 2625, 2627.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2726-27, 2729.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1429.

Consideration of clauses. 1451.

Motion to pass. 1993.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2838, 2840, 2845, 2846.

Motion to adjourn further consideration till the Simla Session. 2908.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 980.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1310, 1311, 1312, 1315, 1317-18, 1319.

Motion to pass. 1321.

Question *re*—

Expenditure on the Indian Auxiliary Force. 585-88.

Expenditure on the provincial battalions of the Indian Territorial Force. 583-84.

Expenditure on University Training Corps. 582-83.

NEHRU, PANDIT SHAMLAL—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Issue of rifles to Members of the Allahabad University Training Corps. 66.

Report of the Indian Territorial Force Committee. 67.

Revision of the strength of the University Training Corps in the United Provinces. 67.

University Training Corps, Allahabad. 66.

Resolution *re—*

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 407.

Establishment of a Military College. 1237, 1256, 1263.

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1175, 1179.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1041, 1048.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian railways. 789.

Re-transfer of Sylhet and Cachar to Bengal. 163.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 937, 943.

Consideration of clauses. 2663.

NEOGY, Mr. K. C.—

Appointment of — to serve on the Committee on Public Petitions. 299.

Appointment of — to the panel of Chairmen. 149.

Budget Demand for—

“ Audit ” (Railways). 1688-90, 1698.

“ Railway Board ”. 1527-28, 1529, 1530, 1549-50, 1551, 1590-92.

“ Taxes on Income ”. 2120-23.

“ Working Expenses: Administration ” (Railways). 1712-13, 1761.

Election of panels for Standing Committees. 1107-08.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1369-73.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider, 512, 521-24.

Motion to pass. 525.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1212-14.

Question *re—*

Adoption of a voluntary system of hall-marking in India. 568.

Allowances to State prisoners in Bengal. 69.

Appointment of Indians as Managing Governors of the Imperial Bank of India. 456.

Arrests under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 67-68.

Borrowings in India under the Trade Facilities Act. 372.

Borrowings in London under the Trade Facilities Act. 372.

Bounty to the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited. 393.

Detention of Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 68-69.

Expansion of revenues since 1914. 372-76.

Explanation by the Honourable Sir Hugh Stephenson in the Bengal Legislative Council of the circumstances which led to the detention of Babus Aswini Kumar Dutt and Krishna Kumar Mitra under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 576.

Hall-marking of gold and silver articles manufactured in India. 567.

Increments of pay of clerks in Civil Accounts offices. 1291.

Introduction of a system of hall-marking in India. 567-68.

NEOGY, MR. K. C.—*contd.*

Question *re*—*contd.*

Number of persons under detention in Bengal under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 67.

Purchase of paper from foreign manufacturers. 2789.

Reports on State prisoners in Bengal. 69.

Revenue from protective duties on iron and steel. 392-93.

Treatment of State prisoners in Bengal. 69.

Question (Supplementary) *re* purchase of Natal Coal for the Sukkur Barrage. 1074, 1075.

Resolution *re* Provincial Contributions. 2749-54.

NEW CONSTRUCTION—

Budget Demand for “ — ” (Railways). 1797-98.

NEW DELHI—

Question *re*—

Expenditure on the construction of —. 202-03.

Mural paintings in the Council Halls of —. 2034.

Office furniture and fittings of buildings in —. 202.

Progress made with regard to the Assembly Chamber and the Secretariat building in —. 365.

Scheme submitted by the Architect of — for the encouragement of Indian Art. 2033.

NEWSPAPERS COLONIAL—

Question *re* — subscribed for by the Government of India. 549.

NIZAMUDDIN—

Question *re* provision of drinking water at — station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2773-74.

NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY—

See under “ Railways ”.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER COMMITTEE—

See under “ Committee(s) ”.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2413.

Question *re*—

Cost of troops employed in the —. 643.

Officiating appointment of Director of Public Instruction, —. 1323-30.

Questions relating to the —. 191.

Raids in the —. 479-80, 642-43.

Steps taken by Government to secure the life and property of the inhabitants of the transferred districts in the —. 295-96.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE SECURITY REGULATION OF

1922—

See under “ Regulation(s) ”.

O

OATH OF OFFICE—

Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad. 13.

Ashworth, Mr. E. H. 13.

Bray, Mr. Denys deS. 2489.

OATH OF OFFICE—*contd.*

- Clarke, Sir Geoffrey. 99, 1927.
 Clow, Mr. A. G. 99, 2715.
 Cosgrave, Mr. W. A. 13.
 Graham, Mr. L. 13.
 Hindley, Mr. C. D. M. 1481.
 Lloyd, Mr. A. H. 2019.
 Marr, Mr. A. 855.
 McCallum, Mr. J. L. 13.
 Milne, Mr. R. B. 2715.
 Mitra, the Honourable Sir Bhupendra Nath. 13.
 Moir, Mr. T. E. 855.
 Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. 2419.
 Rau, Mr. P. R. 1841.
 Rhodes, Sir Campbell. 13.
 Sim, Mr. G. G. 13, 2853.

OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

OFFICE BUILDINGS—

Question *re* provision of suitable — for goods clerks at certain stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 859.

OFFICERS—

Question *re* quarters for married — of the Army. 441.

OFFICERS, INDIAN—

Question *re* recruitment of — in sea-going vessels. 1278.

OIL—

Question *re* — for locomotives on the North-Western Railway. 734.

OOTACAMUND—

Question *re* railway connection between Bangalore and —. 1861.

OPEN LINE WORKS—

Budget Demand for " — ". 1798-1805.

OPIUM—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2204-37, 2254-71.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " — ". 1095-99.

Question *re*—

Amounts invested by the Government of India in the purchase of —. 1283.

Embargo on the — trade. 362.

Exports of —, etc. 391-92, 455.

Instructions to the Government delegate to the Opium Conference on the question of the curtailment of — production. 297.

Manufacture of — in India. 211.

Reduction of the sale of —. 140.

Report of the Advisory Committee of the League of Nations on the traffic in —, etc. 454-55.

Restriction of the export of —. 361-62.

Seizures of —, cocaine and other narcotics. 1863.

OPIUM CONFERENCE—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Mr. J. C. Walton as Indian delegate to the — *vice* Mr. J. Campbell. 284-86.

Attitude of the representatives of the Government of India at the — at Geneva. 561.

Instructions to the Government delegate to the — on the question of the curtailment of opium production. 297.

Statement in the *Manchester Guardian* regarding failure of the preliminary —. 284-86.

OPIUM POLICY—

Appointment of a Committee to inquire into the — of the Government of India (Discussed under Demand No. 19—Opium). 2235-36.

— of the Government of India (Discussed under Demand No. 19—Opium). 2204-37, 2254-71.

OPIUM TRAFFIC—

Question *re*—

—. 1058-59.

Proceedings of the International Conference on the —. 284-86.

ORDER OF MERIT—

Question *re* allowances granted to recipients of the Military Cross and the —. 383-85.

ORDINANCE(S)—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment —, 1924—

Question *re*—

Arrests under the —. 121.

Arrests under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the —. 198-99, 265.

—. 105-06, 259, 277.

Condemnation of the — by the All-parties Conference. 350.

Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India regarding the promulgation of the —. 265-66.

Discontent in regard to the promulgation of the —. 351-52.

Examination of evidence against persons arrested under the —. 349-50.

Extension of the — to the whole of India. 2241.

Internment without trial of persons arrested under the —. 350.

Publication of correspondence, etc., in connection with the promulgation of the —. 351.

Trial of persons arrested under the —. 290.

Resolution *re* —. 395-440, 820-53.

Natal Boroughs—

Question *re* —. 202, 361, 1634.

Tanganyika — No. 10 of 1923—

Question *re*—

—. 359-91.

— prohibiting the use of Gujrati for keeping trade accounts. 546-47.

ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE—

See under "Research Institute(s)".

ORIYA-SPEAKING TRACTS—

Question *re* amalgamation of the —. 109, 351, 542.

OTHER SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENTS—

Budget Demand for " — " 2410.

OUDH AND ROHILKHAND RAILWAY—

See under " Railway(s)".

OUDH AND ROHILKHAND RAILWAY UNION—

See under " Union(s)".

OUTRAGE—

Question *re*—

Alleged — by railway servants on an Indian female passenger at Charbagh. 36-37.

Alleged — on an Indian female travelling by the Ranchi Express. 30.

Alleged — on a woman by a European soldier at Jubbulpore. 36.

Report regarding — on an Indian woman in the Federated Malay States. 873-74.

OVERBRIDGE—

Question *re*—

Provision of an — at Kalna Court station. 266.

Provision of an — on the east side of the Bengal and North-Western Railway and the East Indian Railway at Mokameh Ghat station. 47.

OVERCOATS—

Question *re* supply of — to Assistant Station Masters on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

OVERCROWDING OF TRAINS—

Question *re*—

Alleged fatal result of — on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 129.

— on the East Indian Railway. 38-39.

Prosecution of railway servants responsible for —. 30-31.

OVERDRAFTS—

Question *re* limit of — allowed by the Imperial Bank of India without security. 255.

P**PABNA—**

Question *re* construction of the Ishurdi-Sadhuganj Railway. 1067.

PAD IDAN—

Question *re* station master of — on the North-Western Railway. 647.

PAINTINGS—

Question *re* mural — in the Council Halls of New Delhi. 2034.

PAKPATTAN—

Question *re*—

Provision of a siding for loading and unloading motor vehicles at — railway station. 1327.

Provision of water taps at — railway station. 1327.

PAKSEY—

Question *re* supply of filtered water to the railway employees at — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1060.

PAL, MR. BIPIN CHANDRA—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2812.

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2872-74.

Budget Demand for—

" Customs ". 2076-78.

" Executive Council ". 2351, 2357-63.

" Railway Board ". 1491, 1507, 1510-13.

" Taxes on Income ". 2112.

" Working Expenses: Administration " (Railways). 1720, 1728.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1382-86.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2441-48, 2449.

Motion to pass. 2609, 2612, 2618-22.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Motion to consider. 2712.

Consideration of clause 3. 2892-94.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1216-17, 1315.

Resolution *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 414-20, 822, 825.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1020-25, 1038, 1047.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 713.

PALLIVARAM—

Question *re* doubling of the line between Madras and ——. 270.

PAMPHLET—

Question *re* publication by Khan Bahadur Nawab Dost Muhammad Khan of Tahkal of a — containing certain allegations against Hindus. 2096.

PANEL(S)—

Discussion relating to the election of — for Standing Committees. 1106-09.

Election to — of Standing Committee. 1447-48.

Motion for the election of the — for the Standing Committee on Emigration. 1189.

PANEL OF CHAIRMEN—

Appointment of —. 149.

PAPER—

Question *re* purchase of — from foreign manufacturers. 2789.

PAPER MANUFACTURE—

Question *re* Indian —. 115.

PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE—

Question *re* repurchase of the two million gold sold at a premium out of the — during 1923-24. 1623.

PARCEL OFFICE—

Question *re* situation of the — at Bankura station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 555.

PAREL—

Question *re* apprentices in the — workshops. 734.

PARLIAMENT—

Question *re* legislation in — to give effect to the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 1184-86.

PARSONS, MR. A. A. L.—

Question *re* special duty of — in connection with the presentation of the Railway Budget. 256.

PARVATIPUR—

Question *re* construction of the railway from Raipur to Vizianagram *via* —. 1846.

PASSAGE CONCESSIONS—

Question *re* production of marriage certificates for the purpose of the — due under the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 2795.

PASSENGER(S)—

Question *re* total number of — carried by the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2249.

PASSENGERS' FARES—

Inefficient collection of — and excess luggage dues (Discussed under Demand No. 5). 1793-94.

PASSENGER HALL—

Question *re* provision of a — or shed at Gaya station on the East Indian Railway. 37.

PASSENGER SUPERINTENDENTS—

Question *re*—

Duties of — of Railways. 55.

— on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 876.

PASSENGER TAX—

Question *re* levy by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway of a — on the Jumna Bridge at Muttra. 670-71.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC, THIRD CLASS—

See under "Third Class Passenger Traffic".

PASSES—

Question *re* grant of — over foreign railways to employees of the East Indian, Bengal-Nagpur and Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways. 127.

PASSPORT(S)—

Question *re*—

Grant of a — to Kesho Ram Sabharwal to return to India. 62.

Refusal by the Consul at Mexico of a — to Mr. Pandurang Sadashiv Khankhoje to return to India. 663.

Refusal of a — to Dr. Sudhindra Bose, Lecturer in the State University, Iowa. 31, 104-5, 106, 549.

Refusal of — to return to India to certain Indians resident in foreign countries. 664.

PATEL, MR. V. J.—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2871, 2872.

PATEL, MR. V. J.—contd.**Budget Demand for—**

"Customs". 2056-58, 2080.

"Executive Council". 2357, 2359, 2363, 2396, 2398.

"Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of debt". 2323-27, 2330, 2331, 2332.

"Railway Board". 1504-10, 1511, 1515-16, 1536.

"Working Expenses: Administration (Railways). 1718, 1730-31.

"Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation" (Railways). 1785, 1788-89, 1791.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 720.

Motion to consider. 946-49.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2008-09, 2010.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1969-72.**General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1402.****Indian Finance Bill—**

Motion to consider. 2422-41, 2459, 2480, 2481, 2483, 2484.

Consideration of clauses. 2551.

Motion to pass. 2606, 2625, 2628.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 607.

Consideration of clauses. 609, 610.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 716.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 767-69.

Power of the Chair to take Demands for Grants in any order it pleases. 2271, 2272, 2273.**Question (Supplementary) re—**

Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 257-58.

Discussion of the report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 2171.

Employment of cotton experts under the Indian Central Cotton Committee. 898.

Objects of the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy to England. 1984.

Presentation of the Railway Budget in the September Session, 1925. 256.

Revision of the Meston Award. 1859-60.

Resolution re—

Establishment of a Military College. 1264-66.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 310-13.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1466.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

• Motion for leave to introduce. 709-10, 723-29.

Motion to consider. 913, 921-22, 943.

Motion to adjourn debate. 945.

Consideration of clauses. 2655-56, 2661.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2691-92.

Motion to pass. 2693.

PATTERSON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL S. B. A.—

Oath of Office. 2419.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—

Allowances, Duty—

Question *re* grant of — to Head Clerks of Postal Superintendents. 126.

Pay—

— of officers of the Railway Board (Discussed under Demand No. 1—Railways). 1515-33.

Question *re*—

Arrears of — of Railway Mail Service officials of "D" Division. 1186-87.

Difference in — of the station masters and assistant station masters on the Oudh and Rohilkhund Railway. 656.

Existing scales of — in the offices of the Controller of Currency, the Deputy Controllers of Currency, etc. 662.

Grant of extra — for Sunday work to Indian drivers on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1059.

Grant of extra — to Indian drivers for Sunday work. 1055.

Grant of the Bombay scale of — to the postal clerical staff employed in the Thana District. 644-45.

Increments of — of clerks in Civil Accounts offices. 1291.

— and leave of runners in the Postal Department. 461.

— in the clerical time scales in the Post Office. 665-66.

— of Anglo-Indian and Indian apprentices in railway workshops. 884.

— of brakemen on railways. 346.

— of certain employees of the Income-tax Department in Sind. 646.

— of hospital storekeepers of station hospitals. 126

— of Indian drivers, shunters and guards on State railways. 885-86.

— of postal officials employed in towns and those employed in the mufassil. 652.

— of postmen and branch postmasters in the Thana District. 654.

— of station masters and assistant station masters at roadside stations on the Oudh and Rohilkhund Railway. 274, 345.

— of Superintendents, Telegraph Traffic, and Superintendent of Post offices. 880-81.

— of the shroffing staff in Currency offices. 2036.

Rates *cf* — of European, Parsi, Christian, Anglo-Indian and Indian guards on the North-Western Railway. 2030.

Revision of rules relating to — leave, etc., of railway servants on State Railways. 203-04.

Revision of the — of postal officials employed in the Bombay suburbs. 645.

Revision of the — of the Army services. 391, 1282.

Revision of — of clerks of the Military Accounts Department. 64.

Revision of the — of Record Suppliers in Currency Offices. 2037.

Revision of — of the establishments in Currency Offices. 664-65.

Revision of the — of the lower class servants in Currency Offices. 2036-37.

Revision of the — of the shroffing staff in Currency Offices. 662.

Scales of — of Indian and Anglo-Indian or European assistant station masters. 347.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*contd.*Pay—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Scales of — of Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Assistant Treasurers in Currency Offices. 662.

Time scale of — of the postal clerical establishment. 1334-35.

Question *re* cost of increased — of the Imperial and Subordinate Services. 359.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL TRAINS DE LUXI—

Question *re* — between Bombay and Calcutta. 45.

PENSION(S)—

Question *re*—

Confiscation of the — of Risaldar Ranjodh Singh. 1861-62.

Confiscation of the — of Sikh military pensioners participating in the Akali movements. 1861.

Establishment of a provident fund in place of — for Government servants. 467.

Grant of increased — to officers of the Superior Services who retired prior to the 23rd July 1913. 897.

Grant of increased — to Sub-Assistant Surgeons awarded Honorary King's Commissions. 565.

Introduction of the bonus system in lieu of — in Currency Offices. 660-62.

New — rules and replacement of — by a Provident Fund. 1063.

Payment of — by Post Offices. 522.

— of Army Headquarters' daftaries. 1066-67.

— of Dhondi Modak of the 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. 565.

— of military pensioners resident in India. 2580-81.

— of the family of the late *ex*-King Bahadur Shah. 1856-57.

Substitution of the Provident Fund system for the existing — system.

103.

PENSION, MILITARY—

Question *re* grant of a — to Sepoy Ganpatrao Parashuram More of the 103rd Mahratta Infantry. 104.

PERIODICALS—

Question *re* contributions to — by European Members of the Services. 213-14.

PERMANENT-WAY MATERIALS—

Question *re* tenders for serviceable and scrap — at Engineering Depôts on the North-Western Railway. 376-77.

PESHAWAR—

Question *re*—

Compensatory allowances to selection grade postal officials stationed at Lahore, Delhi, Rawalpindi and —. 1058, 1279.

Dacoities on the roads between the — railway station and the town. 2165.

Entry by Khan Bahadur Nawab Dost Muhammad Khan of Tahkal into the city of — with an armed force. 2096.

Protection from rain and sun of the first and second class booking windows in the — railway station. 2165.

Through train services between Howrah and — *via* Lucknow. 1661.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—

Question *re* formation of the Sawabi tahsil of the — into a sub-division. 1117.

PETITION(S)—

— relating to the Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375). 71.

Question *re* — of Har Prasad Bhargava, late Subordinate Judge of Akola. 2799-2800.

Receipt of a — relating to the Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375). 1291.

Report of the Committee on Public — on certain — relating to the Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375). 1219.

PHOOKUN, MR. TARUN RAM—

Budget Demand for "Opium". 2224-27, 2232.

Resolution *re* Provincial Contributions. 2747-49, 2752-53.

PHOOL MOHAMMAD—

Question *re* alleged assault by Mr. Gasper, Loco. Foreman, Katihar, on —, Pumping Driver. 132.

PILGRIM(S)—

Question *re*—

Amount received from the *ex*-King of the Hedjaz for distribution to Indian —. 964.

Compulsory return tickets for Haj —. 1084.

Compulsory return tickets for — to the Hedjaz. 866-67.

Correspondence on the subject of the railway return ticket-system for Haj —. 2172.

Deposits made by Haj — for their return journeys from Jeddah to India. 2167, 2168.

Facilities for Indian — in Jeddah. 1056.

Haj —. 867-69.

Hardships of Indian — to the Hedjaz. 203.

Indian — to the Hedjaz. 203.

Introduction of a deposit system for Haj —. 2172.

Organisation for the supervision of the embarkation of —. 1056.

Repatriation of destitute —. 1057.

Repatriation of Haj —. 1064.

Reports of the Protectors of — of Bombay and Karachi. 2172.

Train services to — centres. 1662.

Welfare of Indian — to the Hedjaz. 53.

PILGRIM SHIPS ACT—

Sec under "Act(s)".

PILGRIM TRAFFIC—

Question *re*—

Haj —. 899.

Opening of the Port of Calcutta to the Hedjaz —. 964.

— on the Barsi Light Railway. 371.

— to the Hedjaz. 867.

Ports open for the —. 1056-57.

PINDI DASS—

Question *re* case of —, a clerk in the Rawalpindi Post Office. 1855-56.

PIYARE LAL, LALA—

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 491.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—
Consideration of clause 2. 2844-45.

Question *re*—

Elected Presidents for the Delhi Municipality. 475.

Government contribution to the Delhi Municipality. 475-76.

Indian clerks' quarters at Raisina. 476.

Rents of Indian clerks' quarters at Raisina, etc. 476-77.

Retrenchments of appointments on big salaries. 477.

PLATFORM(S)—

Question *re*—

Admission of passengers to the — at Trichinopoly and Errode Junctions. 459.

Construction of a — on the Katihar railway station. 1857.

Construction of a proper —, a waiting room and sheds at Jehangira Road Station on the North-Western Railway. 2165.

Lighting of the — at Chatna and Jhantipahari Stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 555.

Raised — at Shelarwady station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 381.

PLATFORM VENDORS—

Question *re* license fees of stall-keepers and — on the South Indian Railway. 458.

POINTSMEN—

Question *re* supply of rain coats to line Jamadars and — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

POLICE—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2409.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “ — ”. 1101.

Question *re* expenditure on the —. 210-11.

POLICE ACT, V of 1861—

Question *re* amendment of the *Explanation* to section 15 of the —. 633.

POLICE COMMISSIONER'S ROAD, MADRAS—

Question *re* closing by the South Indian Railway of the level crossing gate on the —. 227-28.

POLITICAL MOVEMENTS—

Question *re* participation of Government servants in —. 2241.

POLITICAL PRISONERS—

Question *re*—

• Removal from the Andamans to Indian Jails of —. 130.

Removal of the disqualification attaching to — in regard to the exercise of their franchise. 1284.

Resolution regarding the release of —. 1623-26.

POLITICAL PROPAGANDA—

Question *re* expenditure on — in America. 50.

POLITICAL SITUATION—

Present — in the country, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 28—
Executive Council). 2344-2403.

POLL-TAX—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the — in Fiji. 1635.

— in Fiji. 141, 2245.

POMALWADY—

Question *re* issue of tickets at — station on the Great Indian Peninsula
Railway to passengers travelling by the Bombay-Madras mail trains.
381-82.

POONA—

Question *re* grant of compensatory allowance to postal officials at
Bombay, — and Karachi. 17.

PORT(S)—

Question *re*—

Administration of major —. 194

Administration of — by the Railway Board. 208.

Grant of a loan for the development of the — of Chittagong. 204.

PORTERS—

Alleged seduction of women travelling alone at night by — at Delhi
station. 2781-82.

Fees levied on — at the Howrah railway station. 631-32.

PORT LOUIS—

Question *re* qualifications for the municipal franchise in — Mauritius.
266-67.

PORTS AND PILOTAGE—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2409.

POSTAGE—

Question *re*—

Reduction of — on English letters 1666.

Reduction of — rates on letters and postcards. 1666.

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH OFFICIALS—

Question *re* working hours of —. 16-17.

POSTAL ARTICLES—

Question *re*—

Delivery of — at Raisina. 1064.

Weight limit of — carried by postmen. 527.

POSTAL CIRCLE OFFICES—

Question *re* appointment of Muhammadans as Superintendents in the
office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, and —. 1928.

POSTAL CIRCLE, PUNJAB—

Question *re* paucity of Muhammadan Postmasters in the —. 2174.

POSTAL CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENT—

Question *re* time scale pay of the —. 1334-35.

POSTAL CLERKS—

Question *re* local allowances of — in Simla. 1088-89.

POSTAL CLERICAL STAFF—

Question *re* grant of the Bombay scale of pay to the —employed in the Thana District. 644-45.

POSTAL COMPLAINTS—

Question *re* —. 266.

POSTAL DELAYS—

Question *re* —. 124.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the post of Superintendent of Investigation, —. 895.

Branches of the — run at a loss. 870.

Case of Babu Keshab Chandra Mukherjee, late of the —. 2164-65.

Compulsory retirement of Babu Keshab Chandra Mukherjee from the —. 2184.

Creation of new appointments in the —. 870.

Further retrenchment in the —. 870.

Pay and leave of runners in the Postal Department. 461.

Shortage in the clerical cadre of the —. 37.

Travelling allowances of line and cash overseers of the —. 637-38.

POSTAL ECONOMIC INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

POSTAL EMPLOYEES—

Question *re*—

Allowances to —stationed in unhealthy tracts in the Madras Presidency. 50.

Compensation to certain Punjab — re-instated after alleged wrongful dismissal. 352-53.

Grievances of —. 1332.

Refusal of leave on medical certificate to —. 666.

POSTAL ENDOWMENT POLICY—

Question *re* non-payment to — holders of the bonus for the quinquennium 1917-22. 260.

POSTAL ENDOWMENT INSURANCE POLICIES—

Question *re* —. 104.

POSTAL LABELS—

Question *re* sale of —. 1077.

POSTAL OFFICIAL(S)—

Question *re*—

Alleged assault by a soldier on a — in the Dum Dum Post Office. 1844-45.

Appeals of —. 1090.

Character sheets of —. 1855.

Classification of certain —. 1057-58.

Compensatory allowances to selection grade — stationed at Lahore, Delhi, Rawalpindi and Peshawar. 1058, 1279.

Counting of officiating service rendered by — for fixing their initial pay in the time scale. 1089-90.

Grant of compensatory allowance to — at Bombay, Poona and Karachi. 17.

POSTAL OFFICIAL(S)—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Grant of extensions of service to non-gazetted — in the Punjab Circle. 1279-80.

Grant of gratuities to — employed in connection with the Waziristan Field Postal Operation, etc. 353-55.

Grant of higher emoluments to — in Dacca as compared with Narayangunj. 1853-54.

Promotions for War services rendered by —. 356.

Promotion of — in the Punjab Circle. 1187.

Reduction of the working hours of — in the Siliguri sub-office. 1843.

Stoppage of the annual increments of certain Punjab —. 1186.

POSTAL PARCELS—

Question *re* extra redirection charge of —. 356-58.

POSTAL RATES—

Question *re—*

Reduction of —. 209.

Reduction of — for book packets. 1326

POSTAL RUNNERS—

Question *re—*

Admission of — and village postmen to the benefits of the Workmen's Compensation Act. 464.

Compensation to dependants of two murdered —. 271.

POSTAL SIGNALLERS—

Question *re—*

Counting towards increment of the postal services of — transferred to the Telegraph Department. 1735-37.

Grant of overtime allowances to —. 15-16.

Provision of free quarters for —. 879.

Telegraph Masters, Traffic, and —. 878-79.

POSTAL STAFF—

Resolution *re* grievances of the —. 1020-50.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ADMINISTRATION—

Question *re* unclaimed amounts under different branches of the —. 381.

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—

Budget Demand for "Indian —". 2289-2308.

Burdensome rates charged by the — (Discussed under Demand No. 23—Indian Postal and Telegraph Department). 2292-2305.

Capital outlay on the —, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 23—Indian Postal and Telegraph Department). 2306-07.

Question *re—*

Commercialization of the accounts of the —. 139.

Committee of inquiry into the economic administration of the —. 139.

Profit and Loss Accounts of the —. 139.

Separation of the accounts of the —. 870.

POST AND TELEGRAPH OFFICE—

Question *re* contemplated closing of the — at Belapur in the Thana District. 103.

POST AND TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC—

Amalgamation of — (Discussed under Demand No. 23—Indian Post and Telegraph Department). 2290.

POSTCARDS—

Question *re*—

Reduction of postage on —. 965.

Reduction of postage rates on letters and —. 1666.

Re-introduction of the system of commission on the sale of —, etc. 637.

POSTMASTER(S)—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Mr. LeSage as — of Burdwan. 667.

Grant of a local allowance to the Deputy —, Simla. 1089.

Grievances of branch — in the Thana District. 654-55.

House-rent allowance of Deputy, Assistant and Sub — in Lahore. 1057.

Paucity of Muhammadan — in the Punjab Postal Circle. 2174.

Pay of postmen and branch — in the Thana District. 654.

Stoppage of house-rent allowance of Deputy, Assistant and Sub — in Lahore. 1278-79.

POSTMASTERS GENERAL—

Question *re* duty allowance of Personal Assistants to the —. 1058.

POSTMASTER(S) GENERAL, DEPUTY—

Question *re* abolition of the posts of —. 895.

POSTMASTER GENERAL, PUNJAB—

Question *re* result of appeals from the decisions of the —. 353.

POSTMEN—

Question *re*—

Guarding of post offices at night by —. 652, 871.

Limit of weight to be carried by —. 652.

Number of runners and village — killed and injured on duty from 1914-15 to 1923-24. 2034-35.

Pay of — and branch postmasters in the Thana District. 654.

Supply of warm clothing to —. 1667.

Weight limit of postal articles carried by —. 527.

POST OFFICE(S)—

Question *re*—

Annual income and expenditure of the Mausiarī —. 581.

Case of Mr. Sharif Ahmed Khan, a clerk of the — at Karnal. 2774-76.

Civil Lines —, Agra. 551-53, 2793-94.

Discharge of two Muhammadan approved candidates with three years' temporary service in the Amritsar —. 2175.

Guarding of — at night by postmen. 652, 871.

Income credited to the — from the non-postal branches of the —

Insurance Fund, receipt of salt revenue, sale of quinine, etc. 556.

Net surplus in the income of the —. 870.

Number of first class —. 140.

Opening of a branch — near the Dargah Khawaja Nizammuddin in Delhi 2577-78.

POST OFFICE(S)—*contd.*Question *re*—*contd.*

Opening of the season — at Milan. 581-82.

Paucity of Muhammadans in the clerical line of — and the circle office of the Punjab and North-West Frontier Circle. 2174.

Pay in the clerical time scales in the —. 665-66.

Payment of pensions by —. 527.

— establishment. 480.

Rates of late letter fees levied at the Presidency — and at Rangoon. 1020-21.

Recruitment of Muhammadans in the Amritsar Head —. 2174-75.

Removal of the Dunaghat — to Kheti Khan. 582.

Re-opening of the experimental branch — at Shilmur in the Tipperah District. 234.

Re-opening of the — at Milan. 2491.

Retrenchments in the —. 650.

Sale of stamps at — on Sundays and holidays. 1077.

Utilisation of surpluses accruing in the —. 649-50.

POST OFFICE CASH CERTIFICATES—

Question *re* —. 1331-32.

POST OFFICE GUARANTEE FUND—

Question *re*—

Contributions by employees of the Telegraph Department to the —. 665.

Debit of loss on insured articles to the —. 527.

— . 555-56.

POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND—

Question *re*—

Income credited to the Post Office from the non-postal branches of the —, receipt of salt revenue, sale of quinine, etc. 556.

— . 1062-63.

POST OFFICE, POONA—

Question *re* grant of extra remuneration to the sorters of the — for sorting the *Kesari* Newspaper once a week. 17.

POST OFFICES, SUPERINTENDENTS OF—

Question *re* European, Anglo-Indian and Indian —. 1666.

POST AND TELEGRAPHS, INDIAN—

Budget Demand for "Capital Outlay on —". 2416.

PREMPEH *ex*-KING OF ASHANTI—

Question *re* treatment of — in Bombay. 1069.

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTER, CALCUTTA—

Question *re* deputation of Mr. C. D. Rae, —, and Lieutenant-Colonel S. C. Sinclair, Superintendent, Post Offices, South Calcutta Division, to study sorting arrangements in Bombay. 1842.

PRESIDENCY POST OFFICE(S)—

See under "Post Office(s)".

PRESIDENT(S)—

Question re—

Elected — for the Delhi Municipality 475.

Rules regulating the election of — of the Legislative Assembly and the Provincial Legislative Councils. 634-35.

PRESIDENT, MR.—

Communication by — of the appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly for the arrangements made for aeroplane flights, inspection of armoured motor cars, etc. 2802-03.

Expression of regret by — at the death of Khan Bahadur M. Shams-uz-Zoha. 2494-95.

Expression of regret by — at the death of the Marquess Curzon. 2716.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 985-86.

Observation by — that he could not allow Mr. C. Duraiswami Aiyangar to refer to the Legislative Assembly as an imbecile Assembly. 397.

Procedure to be followed regarding resumption of the adjourned debate on the Bengal Ordinance. 481-84.

Provision of a clock over —'s chair in the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Delhi. 1327.

Request to — to make a certificate in terms of Rule 36B (5) that the Assembly had refused to pass the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill in the form recommended. 2880.

Ruling by — as to the order in which motions under Demand No. 1 (Railways) should be considered. 1483.

Ruling by — regarding the impropriety of bringing into debate private conversations outside the House. 2728.

Ruling by — that any action taken by the Governor General apart from the Government of which he is the head is outside the scope of debate in the Assembly. 2497-98.

Ruling by — that questions relating to the co-ordination of the tax-collecting agencies in India must be raised under the Demand for the Central Board of Revenue. 2044.

Ruling by — that the principle of a Bill can be discussed on a motion to refer the Bill to a Select Committee as well as on an amended motion to refer it to a Joint Committee. 745.

Ruling by — that the scope of a Bill is defined in the Preamble read with the clauses and Schedules, and that where the Preamble to a Bill recites such words as "for the purposes hereinafter appearing," those purposes must be held to mean the purposes appearing in the clauses of the Bill on introduction, and not anything that might be introduced hereafter. 2642.

Ruling by — that the word "speak" in Standing Order 27 must be held to cover all forms of utterance. 1162.

Ruling by — that under the definition clause of Assembly procedure, Mr. L. Graham is a member of the Government of India and was entitled to speak after the mover of the Resolution *re* grievances of Indians in Tanganyika had replied. 1019.

Ruling by — that when the Assembly had taken the Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill into consideration it would have endorsed the principle that a salary should be paid, and therefore it would not be open to Mr. Naidu to move that no salary should be paid. 972.

PRESIDENT, MR.—*contd.*

Statement by — as to the practice followed in the House of Commons regarding the question of Members who are shareholders of any Company which receives subsidies or other benefits from His Majesty's Government being perfectly entitled to register their votes either on that or any other question, and suggestion that the same practice might reasonably be followed in the Legislative Assembly. 250-51.

Statement by — regarding the procedure adopted by him and to which he proposes to adhere, unless the Standing Orders are amended, with regard to the withdrawal of motions. 1734.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1091-93.

Tribute to the memory of the late Mr. Edwin Samuel Montagu. 148.

PRESS MESSAGES—

Question *re* levy of an additional charge of 3 per cent. on — sent without prepayment. 1330-31.

PRIMARY EDUCATION—

Question *re* introduction of free and compulsory — in territories under the control of the Government of India. 2037-38.

PRINCE OF WALES' MUSEUM, BOMBAY—

Question *re* allotment of a portion of Sir Aurel Stein's collection of central Asian antiquities to the —. 1287.

PRINTING—

Question *re* — of Government Securities, Stamps and Currency Notes in India. 1620-21.

PRISONS (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

PRIVY COUNCIL—

Question *re*—

Additions to the Judicial Committee of the —. 2169.

India's contribution to the British Treasury on account of the —. 1624.

PROBATIONERS—

Question *re* discharge of — from the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. 1854.

PROCEDURE—

— regarding withdrawal of motions. 1734.

PROMOTION(S)—

Question *re*—

— for War services rendered by postal officials. 356.

— of Indian graduates to the posts of Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the North-Western Railway. 2021-22.

PROPERTY—

Question *re* value of immoveable — belonging to the Military, Railway, Public Works and other Departments. 472-74.

PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS, MAURITIUS—

See under "Mauritius".

PROTECTORS OF PILGRIMS—

Question *re* reports of the — of Bombay and Karachi. 2172.

PROVIDENT FUND(S)—

Question *re*—

Establishment of a — in place of pensions for Government servants. 487.

Grant of gratuities over and above the benefits of the — to the staff of the Currency Offices. 661, 662.

New pension rules and replacement of pension by a —. 1063.

Substitution of the — system for the existing Pension system. 103.

PROVINCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS—

Question *re* remission of —. 1859-60.

Resolution *re* —. 2736-71.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS, ADJUSTMENTS WITH—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2413.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—

Question *re*—

Debts of —. 231-32.

Purchase of stores by —. 641.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS, PAYMENTS TO—

Budget Demand for “ — on account of Administration of Agency subjects ”. 2408.

PROVINCIAL POLICE SERVICE—

Question *re*—

District Superintendentships listed for the —. 865.

Reserving of posts of Superintendents for Members of the —. 865.

PROVINCIAL POLICE SERVICE, MADRAS—

Question *re* memorial from officers of the —. 864-65.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE—

Election of the —. 589.

Motion for the election of the —. 235.

Presentation of the final report of the —. 1421-23.

Result of election of members to serve on the —. 673.

PUBLICATIONS, GOVERNMENT—

Question *re* free supply of — to elected Members of the Legislative Assembly. 57.

PUBLIC HEALTH—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2410.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “ — ”. 1102.

PUBLIC PETITIONS, COMMITTEE ON—

Appointment of the —. 299.

PUBLIC SERVICES—

Question *re* comparison between Indian and English prices of articles required for the —. 641.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Case of Lachman Pershad, late Sub-Storekeeper, —, Barakhamba, Delhi. 880.

Value of immoveable property belonging to the Military Department, the Railway Department, the — and other Departments. 472-74.

PUNJAB—

Grievances of the — in the matter of new railway construction (Discussed under Demand No. 7). 1797-98.

Question *re*—

Income-tax officers in the —. 293.

Recent archaeological discoveries in the —. 965.

Stoppage of the annual increments of certain postal officials in the —. 1186.

PUNJAB ALLIANCE AUCTION ROOMS—

Question *re* amount due by the — to the North-Western Railway. 377-78.

PUNJAB AND NORTH-WEST FRONTIER CIRCLE—

Question *re* paucity of Muhammadans in the clerical line of Post Offices and the Circle Office of the —. 2174.

PUNJAB CIRCLE—

Question *re*—

Grant of extensions of service to non-gazetted postal officials in the —. 1279-80.

Promotion of postal officials in the —. 1187.

Sub-Post Offices in the — manned by five or more officials. 1187-88.

PURI—

Question *re* provision of a waiting room for intermediate class passengers at — station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 127.

PURSHOTAMDAS THAKURDAS, SIR—

Appointment of — to the panel of Chairmen. 149.

Budget Demand for—

“ Customs ”. 2064-68, 2069, 2071, 2196-98.

“ Indian Postal and Telegraph Department ”. 2292-96, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2307.

“ Indo-European Telegraph Department ”. 2308-09, 2310.

“ Interest on ordinary Debt and reduction or avoidance of Debt ”. 2333-36, 2337.

“ Railway Board ”. 1523-24, 1542-43, 1551, 1574-78, 1594-95.

“ Stamps ”. 2277.

“ Taxes on Income ”. 2113-2119.

“ Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation ” (Railways). 1779-80, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1788.

Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to adjourn debate *sine die*. 956-60.

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 621, 623-25.

Consideration of clauses. 2009-10, 2011, 2012.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1867, 1874, 1877-1882, 1956, 1965, 1966, 1975, 1978.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1349-55.

Indian Coinage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 715.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2450-58.

Consideration of clauses. 2521-24, 2526, 2529.

Consideration of Schedules. 2564-67, 2568, 2569, 2592.

PURSHOTAMDAS THAKURDAS, SIR—contd.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—(By Sir Basil Blackett)—

Motion to adjourn consideration. 89-96.

Consideration of clauses. 609-10.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—(By Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas)—

Motion for leave to introduce. 718-19.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1195-96, 1199.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2635-36.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 760, 766, 767.

Question *re*—

Article in the Empire Review headed "East African Problems". 388-89.

British Portland Cement for the South Indian Railway. 371.

Debts of Provincial Governments. 231-32.

Declaration of dividend by the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 638.

Establishment of the Rates Tribunal. 388.

Extra redirection charge of postal parcels. 356-58.

Pilgrim traffic on the Barsi Light Railway. 371.

Purchase of steel by Government Departments and Railways. 387-88.

Reduction of postal rates for book packets. 1326.

Suitability of certain areas in Kenya for Indian Colonization. 298-99.

Tanganyika Ordinance No. 10 of 1923. 389-91.

Total debt of the Government of India. 228-31.

Trade of India with the Crown Colonies and Dominions in the British Empire. 2785-87.

Uganda Township Rules. 536, 872.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Indians in South Africa. 216.

Rupee tenders. 452-53.

Resolution *re*—

Debt position of India. 1150-55.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian Railways. 781-82.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 181-85.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1468-70.

PUSA—

Question *re*—

Agricultural Research Institute, —. 1624.

Existence of a section of Animal Husbandry in the — Agricultural College. 1666.

Q

QUARANTINE—

Question *re* administration of —. 194.

QUARTERS—

— for railway officers in the superior services (Discussed under Demand No. 8). 1803-04.

QUARTERS—contd.**Question re—**

Dimensions of family and single — allotted to daftaries at Raisina. 131.

Expenditure on furniture for private — of telegraph officers. 879-80.
Indian clerks' — at Raisina. 476.

Provision of free — for goods clerks and tally clerks employed at roadside stations on the Eastern-Bengal Railway. 858.

Provision of — for Indian guards of the Eastern Bengal Railway in Calcutta. 219.

Provision of free — for postal signallers. 879.

Provision for — for railway employees. 2031-32.

Provision of free — for Superintendents of Post Offices. 882.

Provision of — for sorters and clerks of the Railway Mail Service. 896.

Provision of — for the clerk attached to the Lowley Road Post Office, Madras. 51.

Provision of — for the running staff on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2422.

Provision of — for the subordinate staff of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1060.

— for married officers of the Army. 441.

— for menials on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

— for the station staff and running staff, Lalmonirhat, Eastern Bengal Railway. 220.

Rent of "D." Class — at Raisina. 1065.

Rents of Indian clerks' — at Raisina, etc. 476-77.

QUARTERS, RENT FREE—

Assessment of the value of — as a part of salary (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2103-04.

QUESTIONS—**Question re—**

Number of — asked, Resolutions moved and non-official Bills introduced in the First Sessions of the First and Second Assemblies, respectively. 124.

Publication of — and Resolutions only after they have been admitted by the President. 672.

QUININE—

Question re income credited to the Post Office from the non-postal branches of the Post Office Insurance Fund, receipt of salt revenue, sale of —, etc. 556.

R**RACIAL DISCRIMINATIONS—**

Question re abolition of — on the North-Western Railway. 647.

RACIAL DISTINCTIONS—

Question re — in the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2247-48.

RADIO TELEGRAPH Co.—

Question re application by an Indian — for a license to erect a beam station. 233.

RAE, MR. C. D.—

Question *re* deputation of —, Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta, and Lieutenant-Colonel S. C. Sinclair, Superintendent, Post Offices, South Calcutta Division, to study sorting arrangements in Bombay. 1842.

RAIDS—

Question *re*—

Arming of villagers as a protection against — by border tribes. 111.
— in the N.-W. F. Province. 479-80, 642-43.

RAILWAY(S)—

Accident on — (Discussed under Demand No. 2). 1675-83.

Assam-Bengal—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indians in the superior services on the —. 2250.
Carriages on the — fitted with electric fans, etc. 2250.
Grant of facilities to Muhammadans employed on the — to attend their mid-day prayers, etc. 52-53.
Number of employees in superior and subordinate services of the —. 54.
Paid up share capital of the —. 2248.
Proper lighting of Chittagong station on the —. 2492-93.
Provision of latrine accommodation in third class compartments on the —. 56.
Racial distinctions in the —. 2247-48.
Railway carriages on the —. 2249.
Sale of tickets at stations on the —. 56.
Stations and flag stations on the —, etc. 248-49.
Termination of the contract with the —. 2250.
Total number of passengers carried by the —. 2249.
Workshops on the —. 2250.

Barsi Light—

Question *re* pilgrim traffic on the —. 371.

Bengal and North-Western—

Question *re*—

- Collision at Dighwara station on the —. 855-56.
- Construction of a passenger shed at Darbhanga station on the —. 126.
- Levy of toll on the — bridge over the Gunduk at Sonapur. 2028-29.
- Membership of welfare committees on the —. 461.
- Minimum salaries of European and Indian guards on the —. 2421.
- Provision of an overbridge on the east side of the — and the East Indian Railway at Mokameh Ghat station. 47.
- Provision of latrines in third class carriages on the East Indian Railway and the —. 106-7.
- Provision of more waterways on the —. 109.
- Provision of quarters for the running staff on the —. 2422.
- Provision of servants' compartments on trains on the —. 129.
- Provision of water taps at stations on the East Indian Railway and the —. 107.
- Reduction of the working hours of guards employed on goods trains running between Gonda and Cawnpore on the —. 2421.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.***Bengal-Nagpur—****Question *re*—**

- Alleged fatal result of overcrowding on the —. 129.
 Coal freights on the —. 40.
 Construction of goods sheds at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the —. 553-54.
 Construction of sheds for female passengers at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the —. 553-54.
 Construction of waiting rooms or sheds at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the —. 553-54.
 Distance between the waiting shed and the booking office at Bankura Station on the —. 554-55.
 Enlargement of the goods godown at Bankura station on the —. 553-54.
 Grant of passes over foreign railways to employees of the —. 127.
 Lighting of the platforms at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the —. 555.
 Number of passengers travelling to and from Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the —. 554.
 Prevention of running train thefts on the —. 55.
 Provision of a waiting room for intermediate class passengers at Puri station on the —. 127.
 Quantity of goods exported from Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the —. 554.
 Shortage of wagons at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the —. 554.
 Situation of the parcel office at Bankura station on the —. 555.
 Waiting room at Chandrakona Road station on the —. 1481.

Bombay, Baroda and Central India—**Question *re*—**

- Construction of the Broach-Dahej branch of the —. 671.
 European and Indian foremen on the —. 561.
 Extension of the Broach-Jambusar line of — to Kavi. 671.
 Failure of the — to run specials from Ajmer to Ahmedabad in connection with the Ajmer Moslem Orus. 2246.
 Indian foremen on the —. 460.
 Lavatories in third class compartments on the Broach-Jambusar branch of the —. 672.

Eastern Bengal—**Question *re*—**

- Additions to the establishment of the — during the last three years. 1630.
 Advertisements of the —. 1862-63.
 Alleged bribery and corruption on the —. 221.
 Appeals of the employees of the — against the orders of District officers. 132, 1061.
 Appointment of Indians in the Superior Stores Establishment of the —. 563.
 Appointment of Indians to the higher grades of station masters and assistant station masters on the —. 859.
 Appointment of station masters and assistant station masters on the —. 1061.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*Eastern Bengal—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Apprentice Depôt Store-keepers on the —. 564.
- Cancellation of the contract with Messrs. Shamer Chand and Bros. for Hindu catering on the —. 2038-39.
- Complaints against Mr. H. G. Prince Wright, Traffic Inspector in the Dacca District of the —. 856-57.
- Depôt Store-keepers and sub-store-keepers on the —. 1629-30.
- Differential treatment of European and Anglo-Indian, and Indian apprentices on the —. 1632-33.
- Discharge by the — of employees for alleged malingering. 220.
- Indian Employees' Association. 125.
- timings. 108-9.
- European, Anglo-Indian, and Indian foremen and assistant foremen in the — workshops. 564.
- Foremen and assistant foremen in the — workshops. 1629.
- Foremen on the —. 562.
- Grant of Calcutta local allowance to all employees of the — serving in Calcutta. 220.
- Grant of extra pay for Sunday work to Indian drivers on the —. 1059.
- Grants to recreation clubs from the Fine Fund on the —. 858.
- Grievances of the Indian employees of the —. 1481-82.
- Increase of staff on the —. 125.
- Indian guards on the —. 221.
- Indian Traffic Inspectors (Transportation) on the —. 201.
- Labour contractors on the —. 2027.
- Leave of the subordinate staff at Lalmonirhat on the —. 1624.
- Passenger Superintendents on the —. 876.
- Posting of additional train passing staff on the B. S. B. section of the —. 859.
- Prevention of running train thefts on the —. 55.
- Promotion of Indian guards on the —. 221.
- Provision of a waiting room for women at Gouripur station on the —. 2027.
- Provision of free quarters for goods clerks and tally clerks employed at roadside stations on the —. 858.
- Provision of quarters for Indian guards of the — in Calcutta. 219.
- Provision of quarters for the subordinate staff of the —. 1060.
- Provision of suitable office buildings for goods clerks at certain stations on the —. 859.
- Quarters for the station staff and running staff, Lalmonirhat, —. 220.
- Recruitment of assistant engineers on the —. 1625.
- Recruitment of Europeans and Anglo-Indians as 'A' class guards on the —. 857-58.
- Recruitment of outsiders instead of re-employment of retrenched men on the —. 1061.
- *Recruitment of staff of the Engineering Dept., —. 1624-25.
- Reductions in establishment in connection with the re-organisation scheme on the —. 1630.
- Retrenchment of Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians on the —. 858.
- Supply of filtered water to the railway employees at Paksey on the —. 1060.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*Eastern Bengal—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Use of a defective weighing machine at Sealdah on the —. 386.

Use of head lights on the —. 201.

Waiting rooms for female passengers on the —. 633.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding grants made by the — to schools for Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians. 74.

East Indian—

Question *re—*

Abolition of the Loop District of the — at Sahebgunj. 352.

Alleged brutal assault by Guard Aratoon of the —. 631.

Amalgamation of Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway and —. 442-43.

Amalgamation of the District Locomotive, Carriage and Traffic offices on the —. 109, 137-38.

Contract for wagons for the —. 214-15.

Discharge of officers on the — since its transfer to State management. 1076-77.

Employment of Muhammadans on the —. 2239, 2240.

Grant of passes over foreign railways to employees of the —. 127.

Grievances of Indian guards on the —. 39-40.

Inadequate representation of residents of Bihar and Orissa on the clerical staff of the Locomotive Department of the — at Jamalpur. 232-33.

Indianization of various classes of appointments on the —. 117.

Insufficiency of railway carriages on the —. 1068.

Issue of return tickets by the —. 865.

Latrine arrangement in servants compartments of the Punjab mail trains on the —. 669.

Letter published by Mr. D. D. Khandelwal in the *Servant* under the heading — "grievances". 2855.

Location of the — Divisional Headquarters at Howrah. 352.

Location of the traffic audit branch of the amalgamated Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway and — at Lucknow. 551.

Medical officers on the —. 216.

Overcrowding of trains on the —. 38-39.

Prevention of running train thefts on the —. 55.

Provision of an overbridge on the east side of the Bengal and North-Western Railway and the — at Mokameh Ghat station. 47.

Provision of a passenger hall or shed at Gaya station on the —. 37.

Provision of latrines in third class carriages on the — and the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 106-7.

Provision of water taps at stations on the — and the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 107.

Reduction of first and second class fares on the —. 130.

Reduction of staff on amalgamation of the — and the O. & R. Railway. 460.

Reduction of the number of trains on the Tirhut Branch of the —, etc. 1382.

Reservation of compartments for Europeans on the —. 42.

Retrenchment effected by the amalgamation of the O. & R. Railway and the —. 1661.

Re-weighment of goods before delivery by the — at Howrah. 1864-65.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*

East Indian—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

Running of a mail or express train on the — Loop Line *via* Jamalpur. 632.

Fine Funds on — (Discussed under Demand No. 5). 1792.

Great Indian Peninsula—

Question *re—*

Apprentices on the —. 33-34.

Claims against the — during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923. 106.

Construction of Bhamburda station on the —. 382.

Cost of widening Masjid station on the —. 2802.

Grant of licenses to sweetmeat vendors on the —. 646.

Issue of tickets at Pamalwady station on the — to passengers travelling by the Bombay-Madras mail trains. 381-82.

Levy by the — of a passenger and wheel tax on the Jumna Bridge at Muttra. 670-71.

Provision of drinking water at Nizamuddin station on the —. 2773-74.

Provision of drinking water on the —. 2773.

Provision of reserved accommodation on the — and the Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railway for coolies sent from Central India to Banbassa. 2791-92.

Raised platforms at Shelarwady station on the —. 381.

Working hours of the staff at Wadi Bunder on the —. 382.

Hardwar-Karnaprayag—

Question *re* construction of the —. 479.

Hesla-Chandil Chord—

Question *re* the —. 123.

Kalighat Falta—

Question *re* grievances of the — passengers. 361.

Madras and Southern Mahratta—

Question *re—*

Advisory Committees on the —. 577-78.

Case of Mr. K. R. Deshpande, late a booking clerk on the —. 470.

Case of Mr. R. K. Karmakar, late a goods clerk on the —. 471.

Declaration of dividend by the —. 638.

Dismissal of Mr. G. D. Kanade, station master, Adarki, on the —. 470.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian Railway Schools on the —. 461.

Grant of passes over foreign railways to employees of the —. 127.

Schools provided by the — for the children of their European and Indian employees. 2035-36.

Third class fares on the South Indian Railway and the — for certain specified years. 226-27.

North-Western—

Question *re—*

Abolition of racial discriminations on the —. 647.

Allegations against a District Traffic Superintendent on the —. 578-79.

Allegations against the Loco. Foreman, Kotri Loco. Shed, on the —. 732.

Allegations of ill-treatment of his workmen by the Loco. Foreman, Kotri Loco. Shed, on the —. 732.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*North-Western—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Amount due by the Punjab Alliance Auction Rooms to the —. 377-8.
- Appointment of Colonel Needham to investigate the question of improvement in the medical arrangements on the —. 1847-48.
- Appointment of Indians as Traffic Inspectors on the —. 579, 2019-20.
- Appointment of Muhammadans as Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the —. 1858.
- Appointment of Mr. F. Webb as Superintendent, Central Registry Office in the office of the Agent, —. 530.
- Case of Ahmed Sayid, a Graduate employed on the —. 2022.
- Case of M. Abdul Aziz, a goods clerk on the —. 1070-72.
- Commercial Superintendents on the —. 2024.
- Compensation to dependants of railway officials killed in the collision near Harappa on the —. 271.
- Construction of a proper platform, a waiting room and sheds at Jehangira Road Station on the —. 2165.
- Discontent among Indian Graduates employed in the Traffic side of the —. 2020-21.
- Dismissal of five workmen employed in the carriage workshops at Karachi on the —. 733.
- Economics in the permanent superior establishment of the —. 528.
- Educational qualifications of Commercial Superintendents on the —. 581.
- Educational qualifications of Mr. Hammil, Rates Inspector, —. 2021.
- Employment of Matriculates as Firemen on the —. 2030.
- European, Anglo-Indian and Indian apprentices on the —. 533-35.
- European, Parsi and Indian subordinates in the Loco. running staff of the —. 562.
- Expenditure by the — on the education of the children of their European, Anglo-Indian and Indian employees. 1083.
- Grant of special promotion to employees of the — who volunteered for service overseas —. 2856-57.
- Grievances of Indian Graduates employed in the Claims Section of the —. 2022, 2023.
- Holidays of goods clerks on the —. 731-32.
- Honorary Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the —. 2023-24.
- Indians in certain specified appointments on the —. 532-33.
- Indians in various classes of appointments on the —. 1053.
- Indians on the —. 579-80.
- Indian station masters and guards on the —. 1083.
- Indian Traffic Inspectors on the —. 580.
- Indian Traffic Inspectors (Transportation) on the —. 201.
- Introduction of a new divisional arrangement on the —. 1054.
- Leave of the subordinate staff of the Karachi Division of the —. 648.
- Measures taken to put a stop to corruption and blackmail on the —. 2097-98.
- Muslim auditors on the —. 1334.
- sleeper contract. 1408, 1848.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*

North-Western—*concl'd.*

Question *re—concl'd.*

Office Superintendent in the office of the Agent, —. 530-32.

Office Superintendent of the Office of the Chief Engineer, —. 530-32.

Oil for locomotives on the —. 734.

Promotion of Indian Graduates to the posts of Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the —. 2021-22.

Promotion of subordinates in the Traffic Department of the —. 580.

Prospects of Indian Graduates on the —. 2020.

Qualifications of Foremen, Loco. Inspectors, etc., on the —. 539.

Qualifications of Mr. L. C. Ryan, a Train Controller on the —. 2024.

Qualifications of Messrs. H. E. Gatelay and E. J. Gatelay, Train Controllers, on the —. 2024.

Qualifications of officers in the — workshops. 538.

Railway accident between Hotwala and Samasata stations on the —. 2491-92.

Railway collision at Harappa Road on the —. 113.

Rates of pay of European, Parsi, Christian, Anglo-Indian and Indian guards on the —. 2030.

Recruitment of Indians for certain specified appointments on the —. 539-40, 2021.

Recruitment of Sindhis in the Sind section of the —. 1054.

Reduction of the clerical establishment on the —. 537, 540.

Retirement without forfeiture of gratuity of retrenched staff of the —. 532.

Salaries of Indian and European station masters at first class stations on the —. 647.

Schools maintained by the — for the children of their European and Indian employees. 2098.

Selection of Assistant Traffic Superintendents for the —. 276.

Special carriages for officers on the —. 528-30.

Special 'Xmas train from Karachi to Lahore for employees of the —. 1053.

Station Master of Pad Idan on the —. 647.

Stoppage of the privileges of an assistant station master at Kotri on the —. 734.

Tenders for serviceable and scrap permanently-way materials at engineering depôts on the —. 376-77.

Utilisation of the Fine Fund on the —. 540-42.

Working hours for goods clerks on the — at Karachi and the Transit office at Hyderabad. 731.

Yearly requirements of sleepers by railways forming the — sleeper group. 293-95.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding disbursement from the Fine Fund of the —. 74-75.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding the — sleeper contract. 71-74.

Oudh and Rohilkhand—

Question *re—*

Allegations in the *Weekly Mazdoor* of Lucknow against certain officials of the —. 574.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*Oudh and Rohilkhand—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Allegations in the *Weekly Mazdoor* of Lucknow against Mr. Goff, a former District Traffic Superintendent of the —. 655.

Alleged frauds on the —. 133.

Alleged misappropriation of stores on the —. 273.

Amalgamation of — and East Indian Railway. 442-43.

Appeal of Babu Rajaram, station master on the —. 346.

Case of Mr. Kailasnath, assistant station master, Benares Cantonment. 274.

Compensation for goods lost or damaged on the —. 1738-39.

Difference in pay of station masters and assistant station masters on the —. 656.

Dismissal of Mr. Rajaram, station master of Barhamghat on the —. 655.

Employment of new men as guards on the — in 1922 and 1923. 658.

Freight charged on stone booked to Banbassa by the —. 2792.

Indian, Anglo-Indian and European assistant station masters on the —. 655-56.

Indian Traffic Inspectors (Transportation) on the —. 201.

Location of the traffic audit branch of the amalgamated — and East Indian Railway at Lucknow. 551.

Pay of station masters and assistant station masters at roadside stations on the —. 274, 345.

Promotion of Indian station masters on the —. 275-76, 345-46.

Promotion of junior guards by the District Traffic Superintendent of Moradabad, —. 276.

Promotions of Mr. S. Doyle, junior clerk of the Works Manager's office, —. 272.

Quarters for menials in the —. 657.

Recruitment of apprentices on the —. 2029.

Reduction of guards to brakemen on the —. 657.

Reduction of staff on amalgamation of the E. I. R. and the —. 460.

Retrenchment effected by the amalgamation of the — and the E. I. Ry. 1661.

Reversion of "A" class station masters to "B" or "C" class stations on the —. 656.

Savings effected by the — by the reduction of Indian guards to the rank of brakemen. 2036.

Supply of overcoats to assistant station masters on the —. 657.

Supply of rain coats to line jemadars and pointsmen on the —. 657.

Supply of wagons to employees of the —. 1062.

Transfer of the — offices to Calcutta. 550-51.

Question *re—*

Appointment of Indians as foremen, assistant foremen, and charge-men on Indian —. 884.

Capital expenditure of various —. 1616-17.

Collection by the — of terminal tax on passenger fares. 557.

Construction of the — from Rajpur to Vizianagram *via* Parvatipur. 1846.

Construction of a — from Amritsar to Narowal. 2167.

Corruption and blackmail on Indian —. 1083.

RAILWAY(S)—*contd.*

Question *re*—*contd.*

- Cost of maintenance of Boards of Directors of Companies working State —. 885.
- Educational qualifications of candidates for the superior stores and traffic staff on State —. 885.
- Government control over the expenses of — worked by Companies. 886.
- Grant by — of facilities to grain dealers for re-weighment of their goods. 1865.
- Indian, Anglo-Indian and European apprentices on —. 886.
- Issue by — of fortnightly and six-monthly return tickets at reduced fares. 633.
- Issue of return journey tickets on —. 2246.
- Mileage of —. 873.
- Orders for Indian — placed with the Saxon Carriage and Wagon Works of Germany. 1618-19.
- Pay of brakemen on —. 346.
- Payment of claims for goods lost or stolen on Indian —. 1082, 2097.
- Promotion of Indians in subordinate service on the —. 586.
- Provision of latrine accommodation in servants' compartments on —. 134-35.
- Purchase of locomotives for —. 133.
- Qualifications of candidates for employment on —. 53.
- Quinquennial programmes of capital expenditure for the various — 1617.
- Separate compartments on — for tubercular patients. 111.
- Supply of sleepers for —. 1417-18.
- Total mileage of — open for traffic sanctioned or under construction on the 31st March 1924. 883-84.
- Total earnings of Indian —. 575.
- Training of Indian students in all Departments of —. 884.
- Working hours of the Traffic and Transport staff on Indian —. 133, 1060.
- Grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian —. 317-44, 772-811.

Rohilkhand and Kumaon—

Question *re*—

- Provision of reserved accommodation on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway and the — for coolies sent from Central India to Banbassa. 2791-92.

Salem-Attur—

- Question *re* construction of the —. 50.

South Indian—

Question *re*—

- Advisory Committees on the —. 577-78.
- Annual trips to India by the Board of Directors of the —. 728.
- British Portland Cement for the —. 371.
- Closing by the — of the level-crossing gate on the Police Commissioner's Road in Madras. 227-28.

RAILWAY(S)—concl'd.South Indian—*cont'd.*Question *re—cont'd.*

Collection of excess fares by travelling ticket inspectors on the —. 577.

Collection of excess fares from passengers on the —. 459.

Constitution of the — Local Advisory Committee. 232.

Electrification schemes on the — and other railways. 737-38.

Grievances of railway employees at Villupuram, Mayavaram and Madura on the —. 270-71.

Grievances of the subordinate staff of the —. 459.

License fees of stall-keepers and platform vendors on the —. 458.

Management of refreshment rooms on the —. 578.

Minimum collection of excess fares by Ticket Examiners on the —. 224.

Reduction of fares on the —. 458-59.

Reduction of first and second class fares on the —. 224.

Reduction of third class fares on the —. 225.

Third class fares on the — and Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway for certain specified years. 226-27.

State-managed—

Question *re* reduction of third class fares on —. 1662.

Villupuram-Trichinopoly—

Question *re* the —. 222-223.**RAILWAY ACCIDENT(S)—**Question *re* — between Hotwala and Samasata stations on the North-Western Railway. 2491-92.**RAILWAY ADMINISTRATION—**Question *re* allegations in the *Weekly Mazdoor* of Lucknow against —. 460.**RAILWAY BOARD—**

Appointment of an Indian on the — (Discussed under Demand No. 1). 1533-45.

Attitude of the — with reference to the grievances of the general public (Discussed under Demand No. 1). 1598-1611.

Budget demand for " — ". 1483-1545, 1549-1611.

Pay of officers of the — (Discussed under Demand No. 1 Railways). 1515-33.

Question *re—*

Administration of Ports by the —. 208.

Appointment of Colonel Needham on the staff of the —. 2419-20.

Budget and Finance Branches of the —. 2797.

Concessions allowed to men employed in the office of the — who had passed the Staff Selection Board's examination. 2799.

Increase in the staff of the — office. 199-200.

Non-employment of Mr. Habib Ali in the office of the —. 2797.

Preferential treatment of some men in the office of the — who have not passed the Staff Selection Board's examination. 2799.

—'s advertisements for the supply of sleepers. 1417-18.

—'s annual requirements of sleepers. 1417-18.

Recruitment of officers of the —. 1085.

RAILWAY BOARD—contd.

Question re—

Reorganisation of the ministerial establishment of the ——. 2796-97, 2797-98, 2799.

Statement of the Finance Member regarding the appointment of an Indian on the ——. 1628.

RAILWAY BOARD, OFFICE OF THE—

Question *re* increase in the permanent cadre of the ——. 568.

RAILWAY BRIDGE(S)—

Question *re* provision of roadways over — in Assam. 24-25.

RAILWAY BUDGET—

Allotment of days for the discussion of the General Budget and —, etc. 890-91.

Question *re* special duty of Mr. A. A. L. Parsons in connection with the presentation of the ——. 256.

Question (Supplementary) *re* the presentation of the — in the September Session, 1925. 256.

See also under "Budget".

RAILWAY CAPITAL AT CHARGE—

Question *re* India's liability in respect of interest on —, etc. 872-73.

RAILWAY CARRIAGE(S)—

Question re—

Insufficiency of — on the East Indian Railway. 1068.

— on the Assam Bengal Railway. 2249.

Upper class — (Discussed under Demand No. 8). 1798-1803.

RAILWAY COLLISION(S)—

Question *re* payment of compensation to the dependants of persons killed in the — at Harappa. 1284.

RAILWAY COLONY—

Questions *re* — at Jonesganj, Ajmer. 462-64.

RAILWAY COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

RAILWAY COMPANY(IES)—

Question re—

Loan of State Railway officers to Indian — and Indian State Administrations. 1084.

Publication of contracts with —. 883.

RAILWAY CONNECTION—

Question *re* — between Arsikeri and Mangalore. 140-41.

RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION—

Grievances of the Punjab in the matter of new — (Discussed under Demand No. 7). 1797-98.

Question re—

Acceleration of —. 256-57.

Expansion of District Board — in the Madras Presidency. 257.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* value of immoveable property belonging to the Military Department, the —, the Public Works and other Departments. 472-74.

RAILWAY EARNINGS AND EXPENDITURE—

Question *re* revised estimates of — for the current year. 256.

RAILWAY EMPLOYEES—

Dismissal of — (Discussed under Demand No. 5). 1792-93.

Question *re*—

Education of the children of —. 462, 647-48.

Grant of overtime allowances to —. 2031.

Grievances of — at Villupuram, Mayavaram and Madura on the South Indian Railway. 270-71.

Provision of quarters for —. 2031-32.

Provision of the leave rules of —. 462.

Rules for testing the eyesight of —. 2032.

RAILWAY FARES—

Question *re* reduction of —. 964-65.

RAILWAY FINANCE—

Question *re*—

Creation of new posts in connection with the separation of — from General Finance. 205.

Separation of — from General Finance. 255-56.

RAILWAY FREIGHTS—

Question *re* reduction of —. 873.

RAILWAY INDUSTRIES—

Question *re* encouragement of —. 113, 1617-18.

RAILWAY LINE(S)—

Question *re*—

Conversion into broad gauge of the — from Shoranur to Ernakulam. 223-24.

Doubling of the — between Madras and Pallivaram. 270.

Doubling of the — between Madras Beach and Tambaram. 223.

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—

Question *re*—

Accumulation of parcels in the Calcutta — Parcel Sorting Office. 1841-42.

Arrears of pay of — officials of "D" Division. 1186-87.

Grant of out-station allowances to sorters of the —. 895-96.

Hardships of sorters in the —. 895.

Holidays of sorters and clerks in the —. 896.

Increase of leave reserve in the —. 16.

Memorial from the widow of the late Mr. A. R. Shesha Iyer, Head Clerk, —, T. Division. 259.

Memorials of the representatives of the Burma Postal and —. 54.

Payment of overtime allowances to the staff of the Calcutta — Parcel Sorting Office for working extra hours. 1841.

Provision of quarters for sorters and clerks of the —. 896.

Time test of sorters of the —. 17.

Vacancies in selection grade appointments in the Western Circle, —. 16.

Working hours of — sorters. 16.

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE OFFICIAL(S)—

Question *re*—

Appeals of —. 1090.

Counting of officiating service rendered by — for fixing their initial pay in the time-scale. 1089-90.

RAILWAY MATERIAL—

Return of — and rolling stock sent to Mesopotamia during the War. 134.

Value of — and rolling stock sent to Mesopotamia. 562-63.

RAILWAY OFFICE(S)—

Removal of — from Sahebgunge (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1770-78.

RAILWAY OFFICER(S)—

Quarters for — in the superior services (Discussed under Demand No. 8). 1803-04.

Question *re* report on the training of — and subordinates in India. 1282.

RAILWAY OFFICIALS—

Question *re*—

Compensation to dependants of — killed in the collision near Harappa on the North-Western Railway. 271.

Provision of medical relief for —. 271-72.

Provision of saloons for —. 871.

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' CONFERENCE—

Question *re* resolutions of the —. 1078, 2097.

RAILWAY RECEIPTS—

Question *re* revised estimates of —. 225.

RAILWAY REFORMS—

Question *re* —. 864.

RAILWAY SCHOOLS—

Question *re* European, Anglo-Indian and Indian — on the M. & S. M. Railway. 461.

RAILWAY SERVANT(S)—

Question *re* alleged outrage by — on an Indian female passenger at Charbagh. 36-37.

RAILWAY SERVICES—

Indianization of the higher — (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1717-30.

RAILWAY STAFF—

Question *re* restrictions of working hours of —. 2031.

RAILWAY STAFF, INDIAN—

Education of the children of the — (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1758-60, 1776-77.

RAILWAY(S), STATE—

Question *re*—

Total expenditure to be incurred by — as a result of the acceptance of the Lee Commission's recommendations. 2245.

Total sanctioned strength of officers of the Loco. and Carriage and Wagon Departments on —. 551.

RAILWAY STATION(S)—

Question *re* sweetmeat and other vendors at —. 668.

RAILWAY STORES—

Question *re* purchase of —. 115-16.

See also under "Stores".

RAILWAY TRAFFIC OFFICER(S)—

Question *re* training of Indians as —. 561.

RAILWAY TRANSPORTATION SCHOOL—

— at Chandausi (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1757-58.

RAILWAY UNIONS—

See under "Union(s)".

RAILWAY WORKSHOP(S)—

Question *re*—

Capacity of — for general repair and rehabilitation work. 128.

Firemen in the — at Sukkur and Karachi. 2029.

Number of — in India. 7660.

RAIN COAT(S)—

Question *re* supply of — to line jemadars and pointsmen on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.

RAIPUR—

Question *re* construction of the railway from — to Vizianagram *via* Parvatipur. 1846.

RAISINA—

Question *re*—

Bus service for the conveyance of clerks from — to the Secretariat in Delhi. 118.

Defects in the "D" class Indian Clerks' quarters at —. 1848-49.

Delivery of postal articles at —. 1064.

Dimensions of family and single quarters allotted to daftaries at —. 131.

Government buildings at —. 365-66.

Indian Clerks' quarters at —. 476.

Morning delivery of registered letters at — and Simla. 1850-51.

Provision of more letter boxes in —. 1850.

Rent of "D" class quarters at —. 1065.

Rents of Indian Clerks' quarters at —, etc. 476-77.

RAJAN BAKSH SHAH, KHAN BAHADUR MAKHDOM SYED—

Question *re*—

Discharge of Fateh Mohamad of the Military Works Service. 393-94.

Officers and subordinates of the Military Works Services discharged and re-engaged between the years 1907 and 1924. 653.

RAJARAM, BABU—

Question *re*—

Appeal of —, station master on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 346.

Dismissal of —, station master of Berhamghat on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 273-74, 655.

RAJPUTANA—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2414.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " — ". 1105.

Question *re*—

Railway connection between Bhiwani and —. 1407.

University for —. 207.

RAJPUTS, MUSLIM—

Question *re* discontinuance of the recruitment of — of the Ambala District. 2163.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, DIWAN BAHADUR M.—

Allotment of days for the discussion of the General and Railway Budgets, etc. 890.

Appointment of — to serve on the Committee on Public Petitions. 299.

Budget Demand for—

" Customs ". 2054-56.

" Indian Postal and Telegraph Department ". 2290, 2298, 2304-05.

" Indo-European Telegraph Department ". 2312.

" Opium ". 2235-36.

" Railway Board ". 1516-18, 1539-41, 1551, 1580-82, 1584.

" Salt ". 2155.

" Taxes on Income ". 2112-13, 2119.

" Working Expenses: Administration ". 1761-63.

" Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation ". 1781, 1783, 1784, 1788.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " Opium ". 1095-96, 1099.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for " Refunds ". 1103, 1104.

Election of panels for Standing Committees. 1106-07.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1968, 1975.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1363-67.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 489.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of Schedules. 2563-65.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 762.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 984.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 684-85, 686.

Motion for adjournment to call attention to the action of the Government of India in according sanction to the imposition of a tax on all arrivals by sea into Burma. 2495-99.

• Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1215.

Power of the Chair to take Demands for Grants in any order it pleases. 2271, 2272-73.

Procedure to be followed regarding resumption of the adjourned debate on the Bengal Ordinance. 483.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, DEWAN BAHADUR M.—*contd.*Question *re*—

- Abolition of the Capitation Tax in Burma. 138.
- Acreage under sugar-cane cultivation. 1323.
- Amounts invested by the Government of India in the purchase of Opium. 1283.
- Cultivation of waste lands. 1324.
- Deputation of the Honourable Sir Charles Innes to inquire into the Kohat riots. 192.
- Discussion of the report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 1288-90, 2170-72.
- Establishment of a sugar school. 1323-24.
- Exports of Opium, etc. 391-92.
- Grant of a license to the Indian Radio Telegraph Company to work wireless stations in India. 966-68.
- India's participation in the British Empire Exhibition in 1925. 1281.
- Legislation in Parliament to give effect to the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 1184-86.
- Payment of compensation to the dependants of persons killed in the railway collision at Harappa. 1284.
- Publication of the report of the Civil Justice Committee. 1284.
- Purchase of textiles in India and Great Britain. 1283.
- Report on the training of railway officers and subordinates in India. 1282.
- Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 218.
- Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dalal of the office of High Commissioner for India. 32-33.
- Revision of the pay and allowances of the Army Services. 391.
- Revision of the pay of the Army Services in India. 1282.
- Riots at Kohat. 191, 192-93.
- Separation of executive and judicial functions. 1280-81.
- Singapore Base. 391, 1282.
- Training of Indians for the Royal Artillery, the Royal Engineers and the Royal Air Force. 1284.
- Wireless beam station in India. 1280.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

- Airing of grievances of Government employees through Members of the Indian Legislature. 894.
- Appointment of Colonel Needham on the staff of the Railway Board. 2419, 2420.
- Arrests in Bengal under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. 143, 144.
- Assam Labour and Emigration Act. 467-68.
- Control of the use of opium in India. 288.
- Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Govt. of India on the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 258.
- Indians in South Africa. 216.
- Institution of a better system of audit inspection and control in respect of the affairs of the Imperial Bank of India. 1288.
- Levy of an additional charge of 3 per cent. on Press messages sent without prepayment. 1330-31.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, DEWAN BAHADUR M.—contd.

Question (Supplementary) *re—contd.*

Object of the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy to England. 1984.
1985.

Publication simultaneously in India and England of Parliamentary legislation embodying the proposals of the Lee Commission. 636, 637.

Ratio of Hindu to Muhammadan clerks in the Indian Meteorological Department. 2778-79.

Recommendations made by the North-West Frontier Committee. 364-65.

Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 2785.

Value of immoveable property belonging to the Military, Railway, Public Works and other Depts. 473-74.

Wembley Exhibition. 363.

Resolution *re—*

Debt position of India. 1140.

Establishment of a military college. 1257-60.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 302-03, 315.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1470-72, 1477.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1033, 1045-48, 1050.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2654.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1092.

RANCHI EXPRESS—

Question *re* alleged outrage on an Indian female travelling by the —. 30.

RANCHI RADIUM INSTITUTE—

Question *re* the —. 123.

RANGA IYER, Mr. C. S.—

Budget Demand for—

"Audit" (Railways). 1690-91.

"Railway Board". 1498-1500, 1504.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1917-21.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1367-69.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2479, 2482.

Motion to pass. 2612, 2619, 2622.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 3. 2894-95.

Question *re—*

Administration of Ajmer. 443-44.

Administration of Ajmer-Merwara. 444.

Ajmer-Merwara Municipalities Regulation. 445.

• Amalgamation of Oudh and Rohilkhand and East Indian Railways. 442-43.

Amendment of electoral rolls for the Council of State. 2165.

Annual income and expenditure of the Mansiari Post Office. 581.

Colleges of commerce in Northern India imparting training in Accountancy. 1070.

RANGA IYER, MR. C. S.—contd.**Question re—contd.**

- Confirmation of Indian temporary officers in the superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways. 446.
- Defects in the municipal administration of Ajmer City. 445-46.
- Deportation of Hafiz Said Ahmad from Baluchistan. 893.
- Judicial work of Ajmer-Merwara. 445.
- Medical officers on the East Indian Railway. 216.
- Municipal Board of Ajmer. 445.
- Opening of the season Post Office at Milan. 581-82.
- Political and administrative advancement of Ajmer-Merwara. 444-45.
- Provincial restrictions on the opening of branch offices by chartered accountants and certified auditors. 1069-70.
- Recruitment for the Indian Audit and Accounts Service, etc. 61.
- Removal of the disqualification attaching to political prisoners in regard to the exercise of their franchise. 1284.
- Removal of the Dunaghat Post Office to Kheti Khan. 582.
- Stoppage of recruitment in Kumaon, etc. 61-62.

Resolution re—

- Establishment of a Military College. 1261-63.
- Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1177.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

- Motion for leave to introduce. 713, 714.
- Consideration of clauses. 2680, 2682.
- Motion to pass. 2697-2702.

RANGACHARIAR, DIWAN BAHADUR T.—

- Allotment of days for the discussion of the General and Railway Budgets. 890.
- Appointment of — to be Chairman of the Committee on Public Petitions. 299.
- Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—
 - Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2860-63, 2875.
- Budget Demand for—
 - "Audit" (Railways). 1695.
 - "Customs". 2090, 2191-92.
 - "Executive Council". 2363-69, 2398, 2400.
 - "Forest". 2285-86.
 - "Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of debt" 2319-20, 2332.
 - "Inspection" (Railways). 1684, 1687.
 - "Open Line Works". 1799-1800, 1801.
 - "Railway Board". 1528, 1531, 1583.
 - "Salt". 2155, 2187, 2188.
 - "Stamps". 2276, 2277.
 - "Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1709, 1710-12, 1757-58, 1759, 1763, 1764, 1770.
- Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—
 - Motion to refer to Select Committee. 954-56.
- Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Opium". 1096.
- General discussion on the General Budget. 1929-33.
- Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—
 - Motion to refer to Select Committee. 492-93.

RANGACHARIAR, DIWAN BHADUR T.—*contd.***Indian Finance Bill—**

Consideration of clauses. 2534-35, 2543, 2545.

Consideration of Schedules. 2560, 2561, 2569-70.

Motion to pass. 2606, 2624.

Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2718, 2726, 2729.

Indian Income-tax (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2645-46.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2825, 2833, 2842, 2845-47.

Consideration of clause 3. 2883-85, 2886, 2889.

Insertion of new clause after clause 3. 2902.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of the Schedule. 2644.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1214, 1310.

Prisons (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider amendment made by the Council of State. 2644.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Airing of grievances of Government employees through Members of the Indian Legislature. 894.

Character sheets of postal officials. 1855.

Economies effected by the retrenchments recommended by the Inchcape Committee. 359.

Grant of a license to the Indian Radio Telegraph Company to work wireless stations in India. 967.

Holidays in the Government of India Secretariat. 2777.

Memorandum by the Colonies Committee on the principle of allotting land to particular communities in Kenya. 299.

Pensions of Military pensioners resident in India. 2581.

Rules issued by the High Courts to give effect to the recommendations of the Indian Bar Committee. 2579-80.

Steps taken by the Patna High Court to give effect to the recommendations of the Indian Bar Committee. 1285.

Remarks regarding certain holidays in March. 772.

Resolution *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 422-27, 835.

Debt position of India. 1150, 1159.

Establishment of a Military College. 1248-50, 1255.

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1172.

Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 1001, 1003-05, 1012.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1453.

Provincial Contributions. 2740, 2741-43, 2746, 2750, 2752, 2758, 2759, 2760.

Representation of the Legislative Assembly on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 2015, 2016, 2017.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 902-05, 921, 923.

Consideration of clauses. 2656-65, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2680-82, 2686, 2688, 2689.

RANGACHARIAR, DIWAN BAHADUR T.—*contd.*Special Laws Repeal Bill—*contd.*

Consideration of the Schedule. 2691, 2692.

Motion to pass. 2703, 2704, 2708.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to circulate. 701, 702, 705, 706.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1001.

RANGOON—Question *re* rates of late letter fees levied at the Presidency Post Offices and at —. 1420-21.**RANJODH SINGH, RISALDAR—**Question *re* confiscation of the pension of —. 1861-62.**RATES TRIBUNAL—**

Appointment of a — (Discussed under Demand No. 1). 1549-51.

Question *re*—

Establishment of a —. 132, 388, 451, 737.

RAU, MR. P. R.—

Budget Demand for—

“Indo-European Telegraph Dept.” 232.

“Interest on ordinary debt and reduction or avoidance of debt” 2330-33.

Oath of Office. 1841.

RAWALPINDI—Question *re*—

Case of Pindi Dass, a clerk in the — Post Office. 1855-56.

Compensatory allowances to selection grade postal officials at Lahore, Delhi, — and Peshawar. 1058, 1279.

Dismissal of Beli Ram, Bazar Chowdhry of —. 292-93.

Kohat refugees at —. 376.

RAY, MR. KUMAR SANKAR—

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1390-91.

Indian Medical Degrees (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 709.

Question *re*—

Addresses of firms manufacturing articles of Indian manufacture. 1066.

Alleged discontent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Waziristan District, Lahore. 1063-64.

Allowances and comforts of detenus in Bengal. 348.

Arrests in Bengal under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. 142-45.

Attempts at train wrecking in North Bengal. 348.

Concessions for war services. 1065-66.

Construction of the Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhganj Railway. 1067.

Cost of collection of revenue. 447.

Defects in the “D” class Indian clerks’ quarters at Raisina. 1848-49.

Delivery of money orders and insured letters in Calcutta. 669.

Delivery of postal articles at Raisina. 1064.

Education of the children of the Government of India employees. 1848.

Export duties on certain articles. 446-47.

RAY, MR. KUMAR SANKAR—*contd.*

Question *re—contd.*

- Health of Babu Satyandra Chandra Mitra arrested under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 233.
- Income-tax assessments. 447.
- Latrine arrangements in servants' compartments of the Punjab Mail trains on the East Indian Railway. 669.
- Morning delivery of registered letters at Raisina and Simla. 1850-51.
- New appointments in the Stores Department. 1849.
- New pension rules, and replacement of pension by a Provident Fund. 1063.
- Pensions of Army Headquarters daftaries. 1066-67.
- Post Office Insurance Fund. 1062-63.
- Proportion of officers to clerks and superintendents in the Civil Secretariat and attached offices of the Government of India. 1850.
- Proscription of certain books. 550.
- Provision of more letter boxes in Raisina. 1850.
- Recommendations of the Mercantile Marine Committee. 145.
- Rent of "D" class quarters at Raisina. 1065.
- Re-opening of the experimental branch post office at Shilmuri in the Tipperah Dist. 234.
- Representations of the Indian Match Manufacturers' Association. 347.

RAZMAK—

Question *re—*

- Housing of Indian Troops at —. 735.
- Strength and cost of maintenance of the regular force located at —. 194.

REBATES—

- Question *re* — paid by the Army Canteen Board (India) to regimental funds. 888.

RECORD SORTERS—

- Question *re* classification of — as superior servants. 114.

RECORD SUPPLIERS—

- Question *re* revision of the pay of — in Currency Offices. 2037.

RECRUITERS—

Question *re—*

- Alleged malpractices of labour —. 131.
- Alleged malpractices of labour — at Benares. 1967.

RECRUITING AGENTS—

- Question *re* — employed by the Emigration Depot, Benares. 547.

RECRUITMENT—

Question *re—*

- Discontinuance of the — of Muslim Rajputs of the Ambala District. 2163.
- of apprentices on the O. & R. Railway. 2029.
- of District and Sessions Judges from the Bar. 2026.
- of Indians for certain specified appointments on the N.-W. Railway. 2021.
- of Muhammadans in the Amritsar Head Post Office. 2174-75.
- of Muhammadans of the Ferozepore, Jullunder and Ludhiana Districts in cavalry regiments. 2173.

REDDI, MR. K. VENKATARAMANA—

Budget Demand for "Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways).
1745, 1771.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1958-61.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 491-92.

Question re—

Accidents in the store-yards of the Imperial Capital Works, Delhi.
1615-16.

Appointment of a Manures Committee. 862.

Appointment of Indians as Foremen, assistant Foremen and charge-
men on Indian railways. 864.

Collection of duties under the Cotton Duties Act from small factories
consisting of looms run by oil engines. 883.

Colour bar in South Africa. 864.

Cost of maintenance of Boards of Directors of Companies working
State Railways. 885.

Educational qualifications of candidates for the superior stores and
traffic staff on State railways. 885.

Government control over the expenses of Railways worked by Com-
panies. 886.

Indian, Anglo-Indian and European Apprentices on railways. 886.

Indigo manufacture in India. 1614.

Naval armaments in the Mediterranean, East Indies, and Hong-
Kong. 864.

Naval base at Singapore. 864.

Pay of Anglo-Indian and Indian Apprentices in railway workshops,
etc. 885.

Pay of Indian drivers, shunters and guards on State railways. 885-86.

Publication of contracts with railway companies. 883.

Recruitment of accountants in England. 863-64.

Repairs to railway tunnels, bridges, etc. 886.

Report of the Civil Justice Committee. 1614.

Representation of India at the International Prison Congress. 1614.

Total mileage of railways open for traffic sanctioned or under con-
struction on the 31st March 1924. 883-84.

Training of Indian students in all Depts. of railway working. 884.

Treatment of Indians in South Africa. 862-63.

Yield from the imposition of new taxes since 1902. 883.

Question (Supplementary) *re* Indian Historical Records Commission
560.

RE-DIRECTION CHARGE—

Question *re* extra — of postal parcels. 356-58.

REENGUS—

Question *re* railway connection between — and Charkhidadri 1407.

REFORMS INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

REFRESHMENT ROOM(S)—

Question *re* management of — on the South Indian Railway. 578.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding Messrs. Spencer & Co.'s

— 76.

REFUGEES—**Question re—**

Kohat — at Rawalpindi. 376.

Resettlement of Kohat —. 264.

Return of Hindu — to Kohat. 349.

REFUNDS—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2413.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “ — ”. 1103-04.

Payment of — of Indian income-tax by the High Commissioner for India in certain cases (Discussed under Demand No. 17 — Taxes on Income). 2113.

REGULATION(S)—

Ajmer-Merwara Municipalities—

Question re —. 445.

Bengal Regulation III of 1818—

Question re dates of the signing of the warrants of persons arrested on the 25th October 1924 under —. 2027-28.

North-West Frontier Province Security —, 1922—

Question re termination of the —. 2093-95.

RELIEF MONEY—

Question re distribution of — to the dependants of military men killed in the Great War. 1277-78.

RENTS—

Exemption from income-tax of the amount representing the — of Government Houses by Governors of Provinces, etc. (Discussed under Demand No. 17 — Taxes on Income). 2108-09.

Question re — of Indian clerks' quarters at Raisina, etc. 476-77.

RE-ORGANISATION SCHEMES—

Question re reductions in establishment in connection with the — on the E. B. Railway. 1630.

REPAIRS—

Question re expenditure on — to churches, temples and mosques. 125-26.

REPATRIATION—

Question re — of Indians from British Guiana, Fiji, Mauritius and South Africa. 1638.

REPORT(S)—**Question re—**

Publication of — of Indian delegates to the Assembly of the League of Nations. 469.

Publication of the annual — of the Agents of the Govt. of India in Ceylon and Malaya. 468.

• — of the Advisory Committee of the League of Nations on the traffic in opium, etc. 454-55.

REPORTS, QUINQUENNIAL—

Question re — of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 861.

• REPRESENTATION—

Question re — of the Indian Match Manufacturers' Association. 347.

REPRESSIVE LAWS—

Question *re* repeal of Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and other —. 120.

RESEARCH—

Question *re* leprosy —. 141.

RESEARCH INSTITUTE—

Question *re* establishment of an Oriental — in India. 644.

RESERVE FUND—

Budget Demand for "Appropriation to the —" (Railways). 1835.

RESOLUTION(S)—

Question *re*—

Action taken on the — regarding grievances of the Sikh community. 1860.

Action taken on the — regarding the release of Sardar Kharak Singh. 1861.

Disallowed. 478-79.

Non-official — adopted by the Assembly and action taken by Government thereon. 1075.

Numbers of questions asked, — moved and non-official Bills introduced in the First Session of the First and Second Assemblies, respectively. 124.

Number of — ballotted and discussed since the inauguration of the Second Legislative Assembly. 634.

Number of — moved in the Assembly since 1921 and action taken by Government on — adopted by the House. 1866.

Publication of questions and — only after they have been admitted by the President. 672.

— of the Railway Passengers' Conference. 2097.

— regarding the release of political prisoners. 1023-26.

— relating to rupee tenders. 641.

— *re*—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 395-440, 820-53.

Debt position of India. 1117-59.

Establishment of a Military College. 1181, 1220-73.

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1160-80.

Grant of a bounty to steel manufacturing companies. 235-49.

Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 994-1020.

Grievances of the postal staff. 1020-50.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian Railways. 317-44, 772-811.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 164-189.

Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1452-79.

Prohibition of the import, manufacture and sale of liquor. 811-819.

Provincial Contributions. 2736-71.

Representation of the Legislative Assembly on the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 2014-17.

Re-transfer of Sylhet and Cachar to Bengal. 150-64.

Statement (laid on the table) showing action taken by Government on — adopted by the Legislative Assembly during 1924. 1343-44.

RETIREMENT—

Question *re* compulsory — of Babu Keshab Chandra Mukherjee from the Postal Department. 2164.

RETRENCHMENT(S)—

General — (Discussed under Demand No. 24—Indo-European Telegraph Department). 2308-12.

Question *re*—

Economies effected by the — recommended by the Inchcape Committee. 358-59.

Further — in the Postal Department. 870.

— effected by the amalgamation of the O. & R. and E. I. Railways. 1661.

— in Ajmer-Merwara. 207.

— in Government of India Departments. 874.

— in the Post Office. 650.

— in the Telegraph Department. 870-71.

— of appointments on big salaries. 477.

— of Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 858.

RETRENCHMENT COMMITTEE—

Question *re* recommendations of the — regarding military expenditure. 1863-64.

See also under "Committee(s)".

RETURN JOURNEY TICKETS—

Question *re* issue of — on railways. 2246.

RETURN TICKETS—

Question *re*—

Compulsory — for Haj pilgrims. 1084.

Issue by railways of fortnightly and six-monthly — at reduced fares. 633.

REVENUE—

Capital cost charged to — (Discussed under Demand No. 18-Salt). 2178-84.

Charging of expenditure on the Security Printing Press buildings to — (Discussed under Demand No. 20-Stamp). 2274-78.

Question *re*—

Annual — and expenditure of High Courts. 110-20.

Cost of collection of —. 447.

Expansion of — since 1914. 372-76.

Increase in Indian Sea and Land Customs —. 112.

— from protective duties on iron and steel. 392-93.

— realised from the tea industry in India. 103.

— realised from the tea industry of Assam. 102.

REVENUE AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT—

Question *re* Home disbursements of the Government of India on —. 457-58.

REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—

Question *re* confirmation of Indian temporary officers in the superior — of State Railways. 446.

REVERSE BILLS—

Question *re* losses on —, etc. 456.

REVISION SETTLEMENTS—

Question *re* — in the *taluqs* of Malkapur and Khamgaon in Berar. 2790-91.

RHODES, SIR CAMPBELL—

Budget Demand for—

“ Customs ”. 2050-53, 2063-64, 2065.

“ Inspection ” (Railways). 1683-84, 1688.

“ Railway Board ”. 1593-94.

“ Working Expenses: Administration ” (Railways). 1753-54.

“ Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation ” (Railways). 1784-85.

Expression of regret at the death of Khan Bahadur M. Shams-uz-Zoha. 2494-95.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1932.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1345-49.

Indian Coinage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 715-16.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 608-09.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Motion to pass —. 2912.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1196-97, 1198.

Consideration of the Schedule. 2639.

Asks for a ruling whether the words “ for the purposes appearing hereafter ” in the Preamble to the — limit Members to the items named in the Schedule or whether they can range over the whole extent of the Indian Tariff Act. 2641-42.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 969-70.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1200.

Oath of Office. 13.

Question *re*—

Canvassing by applicants for appointments under the Central Government. 1051-52.

Statement of the Finance Member regarding the appointment of an Indian on the Railway Board. 1626.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Construction of the railway from Raipur to Vizianagram *via* Parvatipur. 1846.

Establishment of a sugar school. 1323.

Purchase of steel by Government Departments and Railways. 368.

Reduction of third class fares on railways. 467.

Thyroid gland treatment. 2242.

Resolution *re*—

Grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 342-44.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 170-72.

Provincial Contributions. 2746.

Suggested form of amendments to Demands for Grants. 1091.

Tributes to the memory of the late Mr. Edwin Samuel Montagu. 147.

RICE—

Question *re* rise in the price of — in Eastern Bengal. 31-32.

RIFLES—

Question *re* supply of — to the University Corps of the United Provinces. 1664.

RIFLES, 22 BORE—

Question *re* removal of the limit on the possession of ammunition for 12 bore guns and —. 2577.

RIOT(S)—

Question *re*—

Communal —. 42.

Deputation of the Honourable Sir Charles Innes to inquire into the Kohat —. 192.

Hindu-Muhammadan — in Delhi. 2800-01.

Kohat —. 204.

— at Kohat. 191, 192-93.

ROADWAYS—

Question *re* provision of — over railway bridges in Assam. 24-25.

ROHILKHAND AND KUMAON RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

ROHTAK—

Question *re* railway connection between Bhiwani and —. 1408.

ROLLING STOCK—

Question *re*—

Orders sent to Germany for —. 535.

Return of railway material and — sent to Mesopotamia during the war. 134.

Value of railway materials and — sent to Mesopotamia. 562-63.

ROY, MR. BHABENDRA CHANDRA—

Budget Demand for—

"Open Line Works". 1798-99, 1800.

"Salt". 2184-85.

ROYAL AIR FORCE—

Question *re*—

Total outlay on the — in India. 1415-16.

Training of Indians for the —. 1284.

ROYAL ARTILLERY—

Question *re* training of Indians for the —. 1284.

ROYAL ENGINEERS—

Question *re* training of Indians for the —. 1284.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—

Question *re*—

Employment of Indians in the —. 136.

• Re-organisation of the —. 1864.

ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN—

Question *re*—

Admission of students of the — into Sandhurst. 129.

Number of Cadets at the —. 1639.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST—

Question *re* admission of candidates from Bihar and Orissa into the —. 135.

RULES—

Question *re*—

Amendment in the Provincial Legislative Council —. 218-19.

— made under the old Pilgrim Ships Act. 2173.

Uganda Township —. 872.

RULING(S)—

— by Mr. President as to the order in which motions under Demand No. 1. (Railways) should be considered. 1453.

— by Mr. President that any action taken by the Governor General apart from the Govt. of which he is the head is outside the scope of debate in the Assembly. 2497-98.

— by Mr. President that questions relating to the co-ordination of the tax collecting agencies in India must be raised under the Demand for the Central Board of Revenue. 2044.

— by Mr. President that the principle of a Bill can be discussed on a motion to refer the Bill to a Select Committee as well as on an amended motion to refer it to a Joint Committee. 745.

— by Mr. President that the scope of a Bill is defined in the Preamble read with the clauses and Schedules, and that where the Preamble to a Bill recites such words as "for the purposes hereinafter appearing" those purposes must be held to mean the purposes appearing in the clauses of the Bill on introduction and not anything that might be introduced hereafter. 2842.

— by Mr. President that the word "speak" in Standing Order 27 must be held to cover all forms of utterance. 1162.

— by Mr. President that under the definition clauses of Assembly procedure Mr. Graham is a Member of the Government of India and was entitled to speak after the mover of the Resolution regarding grievances of Indians in Tanganyika had replied. 1019.

— by Mr. President that when the Assembly had taken the Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill into consideration it would have endorsed the principle that a salary should be paid, and therefore it would not be open to Mr. Naidu to move that no salary should be paid. 972.

RULING CHIEFS—

Question *re* expenses of Maharajas and — appointed as India's representatives to the Imperial Conferences and meetings of the League of Nations. 112-13

RUNNERS—

Question *re*—

Number of — and village postmen killed and injured on duty from 1914-15 to 1923-24. 2034-35.

Pay and leave of — in the Postal Dept. 461.

RUNNING STAFF—

Question *re* provision of quarters for the — on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2422.

RUPEE(S)—

Question *re* — in circulation on the 31st March and from the year 1919 to the year 1924. 669.

RUPEE TENDERS—

Question *re*—

Resolution relating to —. 641.

—, 452-53.

RURKI—

Question *re* discharge of Sultan Ahmad Beg, late assistant parcel clerk,
—, 2790.

RYAN, MR. L. C.—

Question *re* qualifications of — a Train Controller on the N.-W. Railway.
2024.

S

SABHARWAL, KESHO RAM—

Question *re* grant of a passport to — to return to India. 62.

SADHUGANJ—

Question *re* construction of the Ishurdi-Pabna — Railway. 1067.

SADIQ HASAN, MR. S.—

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to pass. 1998-2000.

Question *re*—Case of Mr. Abdul Aziz, a goods clerk on the North-Western Railway.
1070-72.

Classification of certain postal officials. 1057-58.

Compensatory allowances to selection grade postal officials stationed
at Lahore, Delhi, Rawalpindi and Peshawar. 1058.

Construction of a railway from Amritsar to Narowal. 2167.

Discharge of two Muhammadan approved candidates with three years'
temporary service in the Amritsar Post Office. 2175.

Duty allowance of Personal Assistants to the Postmaster General. 1058.

Embargo on the export of wheat and other food grains. 2489-90.

Grant of a gratuity to Jamaluddin of the Brass Finishing Shop,
Moghalpura. 2173.House-rent allowance of Deputy, Assistant and Sub-Postmasters in
Lahore. 1057.

Muslim auditors on the North-Western Railway. 1334.

Officiating appointment of Director of Public Instruction, North-West
Frontier Province. 1329-30.

Paucity of Muhammadan Postmasters in the Punjab Postal Circle. 2174.

Paucity of Muhammadans in the clerical line of post offices and the circle
office of the Punjab and North-West Frontier Circle. 2174.

Paucity of Muhammadans in the Telegraph Department. 2175.

Recruitment of Muhammadans in the Amritsar Head Post Office. 2174-
75.Recruitment of Muhammadans of the Ferozepur, Jullundur and Ludhiana
Districts in cavalry regiments. 2173.

Time scale pay of the postal clerical establishment. 1334-35.

- Viceroy's Commissions. 2173-74.

SAHEBGANJ—

Question *re* abolition of the Loop district of the East Indian Railway at
—, 352.Removal of railway officers from — (Discussed under Demand No. 4).
1770-76.

SAID AHMAD, HAFIZ—

Question *re* deportation of — from Baluchistan. 893, 896-97.

SALEM ATTUR RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

SALOONS—

Question *re* provision of — for railway officials. 871.

SALOON PASSENGERS, INDIAN—

Question *re* refusal of the Anchor Line to carry — to Europe. 17-18.

SALT—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2137-60, 2176-88.

Increase in expenditure on — (Discussed under Demand No. 18—Salt). 2185-87.

Extension and improvement of the manufacture of — in India (Discussed under Demand No. 18—Salt). 2137-42.

Manufacture of — by private enterprise (Discussed under Demand No. 18—Salt). 2176-78.

Question *re* surplus — in Madras. 1075-76.

SALT DEPARTMENT—

Question *re* administration of the — in Sind. 2792.

SALT DUTY—

Question *re* dislocation of the salt trade owing to the reduction of the —. 2551-82.

SALT INDUSTRY—

Revival of the — on the Orissa coast (Discussed under Demand No. 18—Salt). 2142-50.

SALT REVENUE—

Question *re* income credited to the Post Office from the non-postal branches of the Post Office Insurance Fund, receipt of —, sale of quinine, etc. 556.

SAMASATA—

Question *re* railway accident between Hotwala and — stations on the North-Western Railway. 2491-92.

SANDHURST—

Question *re*—

Admission of candidates from Bihar and Orissa into the Royal Military College, —. 135.

Admission of students of the Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, into —. 129.

Supply of suitable Indian Cadets for —. 136.

SARDA, RAI SAHIB M. HARBILAS—

Budget Demand for "Opium". 2259.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2828-29.

Question *re* want of a shed over the island platform at Ajmer railway station. 671.

Resolution *re* Legislative Council for Ajmer-Merwara. 1452-61, 1474-77, 1478.

SARDAR SHAH—

Question *re* dismissal of Hans Raj, late a signaller, —, Western Rajputana Division, Ajmer. 2785.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—

Budget Demand for—

“ Railway Board ”. 1519-20.

“ Stamps ”. 2279-80.

Expression of regret at the death of Khan Bahadur M. Shams-uz-Zoha. 2494-95.

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2447.

Consideration of Schedules. 2559-60.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1449-50.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 3. 2882-83, 2884.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 977.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 684.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1316-17.

Question *re*—

Administration of Ports by the Railway Board. 208.

Administration of Shipping, Light Houses, Major Ports, and Quarantine. 194.

Admission of candidates from Bihar and Orissa into the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 135.

Admission of Indian students to the University Officer Training Corps. 574.

Admission of Indians into various Branches of the Indian Army. 125.

Admission of students of the Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, into Sandhurst. 129.

Adulteration of cotton. 566-67.

Allegations in the *Weekly Mazdoor* of Lucknow against the Railway administration. 114-15.

Alleged assault by Mr. Gasper, loco. foreman, Katihar, on Phool Mohammed, pumping driver, Katihar. 132.

Alleged fatal result of overcrowding on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 129.

Alleged frauds on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 133.

Alleged malpractices of labour recruiters. 131.

Amalgamation of the District Locomotive Carriage and Traffic Offices on the East Indian Railway. 109.

Amalgamation of the Oriya-speaking tracts. 109.

Amendment of the *Explanation* of section 15 of the Police Act V of 1861. 633.

Amendment of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922. 208.

Annual average value of exports and imports for the years 1909-1913, 1914-1918 and 1919-1923, respectively. 200.

Appeals of the employees of the Eastern Bengal Railway against the orders of District officers. 132.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Application by an Indian Radio Telegraph Co., for a license to erect a beam station. 233.
- Arming of villagers as a protection against raids by border tribes. 111.
- Auditing of the accounts of the Government Agricultural farm at Tarnab. 122-23.
- Branches of the Postal Department run at a loss. 870.
- Bus service for the conveyance of clerks from Raisina to the Secretariat in Delhi. 116.
- Capacity of railway workshops for general repair and rehabilitation work. 128.
- Circulation of the reports of the Frontier Inquiry and Mercantile Marine Committees to Members of the Assembly. 566.
- Claims against the Great Indian Peninsula Railway during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923. 106.
- Classification of record sorters as superior servants. 114.
- Coal Committee. 111.
- Communal representation in Kenya. 127.
- Constitution of an All-India Board to exercise control over Cinemas. 575.
- Construction of a passenger shed at Darbhanga station on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 126.
- Contract for wagons for the East Indian Railway. 214-15.
- Conversion of the turnstile crossing at the Chatra Railway station into a level crossing. 455.
- Cost of increased emoluments to the Indian Civil Services, etc. 108.
- Creation of new appointments in the Postal Department. 870.
- Debit of loss on insured articles to the Post Office Guarantee Fund. 527.
- Decrease in the export of Indian yarn. 193-94.
- Deputation of Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra to London in connection with the outstanding claims in dispute between His Majesty's Government and the Government of India. 110.
- Deraillments on the Kurigram-Teesta Line. 376.
- Dimensions of family and single quarters allotted to daftaries at Raisina. 131.
- Eastern Bengal Railway timings. 108-9.
- Employment of Indians in the Royal Indian Marine. 136.
- Encouragement of railway industries. 113.
- Enrolment of special constables. 633.
- Erection of a Wireless Beam Station in India. 348.
- Establishment of a Rates Tribunal. 132.
- Establishment of a Supreme Court of Appeal in India. 290.
- Expenditure on repairs to churches, temples and mosques. 125-26.
- Expenditure on the Colonies Committee. 127.
- Expenditure on the construction of New Delhi. 202-03.
- Expenses of Maharajahs and Ruling Chiefs appointed as India's representatives to the Imperial Conference and meetings of the League of Nations. 112-13.
- Export of beef. 135.
- Export of opium. 455.
- Further retrenchment in the Postal Department. 870.
- Gold Standard. 130.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Grant of a loan for the development of the Port of Chittagong. 204.
 Grant of duty allowance to head clerks of Postal Superintendents. 126.
 Grant of immunity from prosecution on their return to India of Indian exiles in foreign countries. 1852.
 Grant of passes over foreign railways to employees of the East Indian, Bengal-Nagpur and Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways. 127.
 Grievances of the Eastern Bengal Railway Indian Employees Association. 125.
 Grievances of the Kalighat-Falta Railway passengers. 361.
 Guarding of post offices at night by postmen. 871.
 Hardships of Indian labourers in Burma. 108.
 Hardships of Indian pilgrims to the Hedjaz. 203.
 Hesla-Chandil Chord Railway. 123.
 Holidays for Muhammadan officers in the Survey of India. 194.
 Imperial Bank of India agreement with the Governor General in Council. 291.
 Increase in Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue. 112.
 Increase of staff on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 125.
 Indian Army Schools of education. 123-24.
 Indian emigration and labour conditions in Mauritius. 214.
 Indian exiles in foreign countries. 1851-52.
 Indian Forest Service Educational Staff. 123.
 Indian paper manufacture. 115.
 Indian pilgrims to the Hedjaz. 203.
 Indian representative on the Standing Health Committee of the League of Nations. 453-54.
 Indian representatives on the committee on the allocation of expenses of the League of Nations. 454.
 Indian Students' Department, London. 1052.
 Indian Trades Centre in London. 214.
 Indian Traffic Inspectors (Transportation) on the North-Western, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Eastern Bengal Railways. 201.
 Indianization of various classes of appointments on the East Indian Railway. 117.
 Indians and Europeans holding certain appointments in the different Departments of the Government of India. 855.
 Indians in South Africa. 215-16.
 India's contribution to the League of Nations. 454.
 Inordinate delay in the delivery of postal letters. 289-90.
 Inquiry into the question of Exchange and Currency. 506.
 Kenya Immigration Bill. 207.
 Kohat refugees at Rawalpindi. 377.
 Kohat riots. 204.
 Monghyr Ferry Service. 114.
 Natal Boroughs Ordinance. 202.
 Net surplus in the income of the Post Office. 870.
 Number of Trade Unions in the Bombay Presidency. 233.
 Number of questions asked, Resolutions moved, and non-official Bills introduced in the First Session of the First and Second Assemblies, respectively. 124.
 Office furniture and fittings of buildings in New Delhi. 202.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAH BAHADUR—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Orders sent to Germany for rolling stock. 535.

Output of gold mines. 11-12.

Pay to hospital store-keepers of station hospitals. 126.

Payment of pensions by Post Offices. 527.

Policy with regard to the restoration of the Gold Standard. 107.

Position of Indians in South Africa. 201.

Post Office establishment. 480.

Postal complaints. 266.

Postal delays. 124.

Proceedings of the meeting of the Moslem Working Committee, Kohat, held on the 12th December 1924. 359-60.

Protection of workmen against fines. 214.

Provision of a waiting room for intermediate class passengers at Puri station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 127.

Provision of an overbridge at Kalna Court Station. 266.

Provision of latrine accommodation in servants' compartments on railways. 134-35.

Provision of latrines in third class carriages on the East Indian and Bengal and North-Western Railways. 106-7.

Provision of more waterways on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 109.

Provision of servants' compartments on trains on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 129.

Provision of water taps at stations on the East Indian and the Bengal and North-Western Railways. 107.

Purchase of locomotives for railways. 133.

Purchase of machinery for the Sukkur Barrage. 133-34.

Purchase of railway and other stores. 115-16.

Questions relating to the N.-W. F. Province. 191.

Raids in the N.-W. F. Province. 479-80.

Railway collision at Harappa Road on the North-Western Railway. 113.

Railway connection between Muzaffarpur and Sitamarhee. 110.

Ranchi Radium Institute. 123.

Recruitment of labour for the Assam tea gardens. 131-32.

Reduction of first and second class fares on the East Indian Railway. 130.

Refusal of a passport to Dr. Sudhindra Bose, Lecturer in the State University of Iowa. 106.

Registration of cotton ginning and pressing factories. 108.

Removal from the Andamans to Indian Jails of political prisoners. 130.

Report of the Advisory Committee of the League of Nations on the traffic in opium, etc. 454-55.

Report of the Colonies Committee. 135.

Report of the Indian Territorial Force Committee. 535.

Report of the Mercantile Marine Committee. 145.

Retrenchment in Ajmer-Merwara. 207.

Retrenchments in the Telegraph Department. 870-71.

Return of Hindu refugees to Kohat. 349.

Return of railway material and rolling stock sent to Mesopotamia during the War. 134.

SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR—concl'd.

Question *re—concl'd.*

Revision of rules relating to pay, leave, etc., of railway servants on State Railways. 203-04.

Sale of Council bills. 215.

Separate compartments on railways for tubercular patients. 111.

Separation of executive and judicial functions. 131.

Separation of the accounts of the Post and Telegraph Departments. 870.

Stranded Madras Coolies in Assam. 208.

Strength and cost of maintenance of the regular force located at Razmak. 195.

Strengths of the University Training Corps. 1613.

Supply of suitable Indian Cadets for Sandhurst. 136.

Tata Narrow Gauge Railway. 349.

Theft of insured letters. 129.

Total earnings of Indian Railways. 575.

Trades Unions and trade disputes. 114.

Trading in slaves in India. 566.

Trial of persons arrested under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 290.

Universities in the different provinces. 386-87.

University for Rajputana. 307.

University Training Corps. 1613-14.

Use of head lights on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 201.

Vacancies in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Southern Command and Poona District. 115.

Vizagapatam and Cochin Harbour Schemes. 204.

Waiting rooms for female passengers on the Eastern-Bengal Railway. 633.

Weight limit of postal articles carried by postmen. 527.

Working hours of the Traffic and Transport Staff on Indian Railways. 133.

Question Supplementary) *re* re-settlement of the Kohat refugees. 264.

Resolution *re—*

Establishment of a supreme court in India. 1169-70.

Grant of a bounty to steel manufacturing companies. 246.

Grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian Railways. 779, 782.

SARGODHA—

Question *re* tenders for stores for the Army Remount Depôts at — and Mona. 378.

SARMA, THE HONOURABLE SIR NARASIMHA—

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 486-91.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to consider. 938-45.

SASTRI, DIWAN BAHADUR C. V. VISVANATHA—

Succession Certificate (Amendment) Bill—

Contention that the — is a Fiscal Bill, and as such it ought to have been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor General before it was introduced in the Council of State. 2631.

SAWABI TAHSIL—

Question *re* formation of the — of the Peshawar District into a sub-division. 1117.

SAXON CARRIAGE AND WAGON WORKS OF GERMANY—

Question *re* orders for Indian railways placed with the —. 1618-19.

SCHOLARSHIPS—

Question *re* — for the education of the children of military men killed or wounded in the Great War. 1278.

SCHOOL(S)—

Constitution of a — of Superior Instruction. (Discussed under Demand No. 4—Railways). 1760-70.

Question *re*—

— maintained by the N.-W. Railway for the children of their European and Indian employees. 2078.

— provided by the M. and S. M. Railway for the children of their European and Indian employees. 2035-36.

Statement (laid on the table) *re* grants made by the Eastern-Bengal Railway to — for Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians. 74.

SCHOOLS, ARMY—

Question *re* Indian — of Education. 123-24.

SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENTS—

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Other —". 1101.

SEA AND LAND CUSTOMS REVENUE—

Question *re* increase in Indian —. 112.

SEA BOARD—

Question *re* provision of a — for Bihar and Orissa. 1085-86, 1087.

SEALDAH—

Removal of the office of the Goods Superintendent at — to a safe site. 219.

Use of a defective weighing machine at — on the Eastern-Bengal Railway. 296.

SEALDAH RAILWAY STATION—

Question *re* use of a defective weighing machine at the —. 29.

SEATS—

Question *re* booking of — for passengers at transshipment stations. 2242.

SECRETARIAT BUILDING—

Question *re* progress made with regard to the Assembly Chamber and the — in New Delhi. 365.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA—

Budget Demand for "Expenditure in England under the control of the —". 2414-15.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Expenditure in England under the control of the —". 1105.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA—*contd.*

Question *re*—

Accounts of the — in Council. 51-52.

Correspondence between the — and the Government of India on the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 257-58.

Correspondence between the — and the Government of India regarding promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 265-66.

Publication of the correspondence between the — and the Government of India regarding the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 635-37.

Sterling balances with the —. 1622-23.

Temporary loans raised by the — by the issue of India bills. 456-57.

SECURITIES—

Exemption from income-tax of — held by Co-operative Credit Societies (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2112-13.

SECURITY PRINTING PRESS—

Charging of expenditure on the — buildings to Revenue (Discussed under Demand No. 20—Stamps). 2274-78.

SELECT COMMITTEE—

Nomination of members to the — on the Court-fees Amendment Bill. 252-53.

SEPARATION OF EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL FUNCTIONS—

Question *re*—

—. 131, 1280-81, 1667, 1857.

— in the United Provinces. 1324.

SERVANTS' COMPARTMENTS—

Question *re*—

Latrine arrangements in — of the Punjab mail trains on the East Indian Railway. 669.

Provision of latrine accommodation in — on railways. 134-35.

Provision of — on trains on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 129.

SERVICES, EUROPEAN MEMBERS OF THE—

Question *re* contributions to periodicals by —. 213-14.

SERVICES, SUPERIOR—

Question *re* appointment of Indians in the — on the Assam Bengal Railway. 2250.

SETALVAD, SIR CHIMANLAL—

Budget Demand for "Taxes on Income". 2123-24, 2125.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2681.

Motion to pass —. 2703, 2705.

Resolution *re* Provincial Contributions. 2757-62.

SHAFEE, MOULVI MUHAMMAD—

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1428-36, 1437.

Consideration of clauses. 1445.

Motion to pass. 1966-89, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1998, 1999.

SHAFEE, MOULVI MUHAMMAD—*contd.*

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1196.

Question *re*—

Compulsory return tickets for pilgrims to the Hedjaz. 866-67.

Correspondence on the subject of the railway return ticket system for Haj pilgrims. 2172.

Deposits made by Haj pilgrims for their return journeys from Jeddah to India. 2167, 2168.

Facilities for Indian pilgrims in Jeddah. 1056.

Introduction of a deposit system for Haj pilgrims. 2172.

Haj Committees. 1055-56.

Haj pilgrims. 867-69.

Haj pilgrim traffic. 899.

Organizations for the supervision of the embarkation of pilgrims. 1056.

Pilgrim traffic to the Hedjaz. 867.

Ports open for the pilgrim traffic. 1056-57.

Repatriation of destitute pilgrims. 1057.

Reports of the Protectors of Pilgrims of Bombay and Karachi. 2172.

Rules made under the old Pilgrim Ships Act. 2173.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Railway Advisory Committees. 1078.

Remarks regarding observance by the Assembly of certain holidays in March. 772.

Resolution *re* grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian railways. 789.

SHAHABUDDIN, SYED—

Question *re*—

Appointment of — to the office of the Diwan of Dargah Shareef, Ajmer. 736.

Right of — to the office of the Diwan of Dargah Shareef, Ajmer. 737.

SHAMER CHAND AND BROS. MESSRS.—

Question *re* cancellation of the contract with — for Hindu catering on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 2038-39.

SHAMS-UZ-ZOHA, KHAN BAHADUR M.—

Expression of regret at the death of —. 2492-95.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1447-48, 1449, 1451.

SHARE CAPITAL—

Question *re* paid-up — of the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2248.

SHARIF AHMAD KHAN M.—

Question *re* case of — late a clerk of the Post Office at Karnal. 2774-76.

SHED(S)—

Question *re*—

Construction of — for female passengers at Chatna and Jhanti-pahari stations on the Bengal Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Want of a — over the island platform at Ajmer railway station. 671.

SHED, PASSENGER—

Question *re* construction of a — at Darbhanga station on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 126.

SHELARWADY—

Question *re* raised platforms at — station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 381.

SHIFTS—

Question *re* introduction of — in coal mines. 466.

SHILMURI—

Question *re* reopening of the experimental branch Post Office at — in the Tipperah District. 234.

SHIPPING—

Question *re*—

Administration of —. 184.

Subjects discussed at the Conference on —. 442.

SHOOTING—

Question *re* — of a villager of Lohagaon by a British soldier. 1631-32.

SHOPKEEPERS—

Question *re* exemption from taxation of — and hawkers attending the fair at Bhagur Village. 2420-21.

SHORANUR—

Question *re* conversion into broad gauge of the railway line from — to Ernakulam. 223-24.

SHROFFS—

Question *re* pay of — in the Currency Offices. 665.

SHROFFING STAFF—

Question *re* revision of the pay of the —, in Currency Offices. 662.

SHUNTER(S)—

Question *re*—

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian foremen, drivers, — and guards. 564.

Pay of Indian drivers, — and guards on State Railways. 885-86.

SIDHVA, MR.—

Question *re* assault by soldiers on — of Karachi. 296.

SIDING—

Question *re* provision of a — for loading and unloading motor vehicles at Pakpattan railway station. 1327.

SIGNALLER—

Question *re* dismissal of Hans Raj, late a —, Sardar Shah, Western Rajputana Division, Ajmer. 2785.

SIKH(S)—

Question *re*—

- Action taken on the Resolution regarding the grievances of the — community. 1860.

Confiscation of the pensions of — military pensioners participating in the Akali movement. 1861.

Stoppage of recruitment for the army of — participating in the Akali movement. 1861.

SILIGURI—

Question *re* reduction of the working hours of postal officials in the — Sub-Office. 1843.

SIM, MR. G. G.—

Budget Demand for—

“Audit” (Railways). 1691-93, 1698.

“Open Line Works” (Railways). 1803.

“Railway Board”. 1521-22, 1523, 1553, 1582-86, 1607.

“Working Expenses: Administration” (Railways). 1707-10, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1717, 1731.

“Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation” (Railways). 1780-84, 1789-90, 1791.

General discussion of the Railway Budget. 1365.

Oath of Office. 13.

Resolution *re* grievances of the subordinate employees of Indian railways. 784-92.

Statement (laid on the table) *re* disbursement from the Fine Fund of the North-Western Railway. 74-75.

Statement (laid on the table) relating to the financing of Branch Lines. 1291-95.

SIMLA—

Question *re*—

Appointment of a European as station master of —. 1082.

Grant of a local allowance to the Deputy Postmaster —. 1089.

Local allowances of postal clerks in —. 1088-89.

Location of the Indian Stores Department in —. 18.

Morning delivery of registered letters at Raisina and —. 1850-51.

Station master of —. 2097.

SIMLA POSTAL DIVISION—

Question *re* selection grade appointments in the —. 634.

SINCLAIR, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL S. C.—

Deputation of Mr. C. D. Ray, Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta, and —, Superintendent, Post Offices, South Calcutta Division, to study sorting arrangements in Bombay. 1842.

SIND—

Inadequacy of income-tax staff in — (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2104-05.

Question *re* pay of certain employees in the Income-tax Department in —. 646.

SINDHIS—

Question *re* recruitment of — in the Sind section of the North-Western Railway. 1054.

SINGAPORE—

Question *re* Naval base at —. 864.

SINGAPORE BASE—

Question *re* —. 391, 1282.

SINGH, MR. GAYA PRASAD—

Appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the arrangements made for aeroplane flights, etc. 2802-03.

SINGH, MR. GAYA PRASAD--*contd.*

Budget Demand for—

“New Construction” (Railways). 1797.

“Working Expenses: Administration” (Railways). 1741-45, 1746, 1747, 1776.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1310.

Question re—

Abolition of flogging in the Indian Army. 1285-86.

Abolition of tolls on the Gandak Bridge at Sonapur. 47-48.

Action taken against agents for failure to enlist the prescribed number of emigrants. 548.

Additions to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 2169.

Agent of the Government of India in Mauritius. 544.

Allegations in the *Weekly Mazdoor* of Lucknow against certain officials of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 574.

Alleged malpractices of labour recruiters. 546.

Alleged malpractices of labour recruiters at Benares. 267.

Appointment of Mr. J. C. Walton as Indian delegate to the Opium Conference *vice* Mr. J. Campbell. 284-86.

Assault by soldiers on Mr. Sidhva of Karachi. 296.

Bihar Light Horse. 1078-79.

Calling out of troops in Muzaffarpur or in the Tirhut Division. 101.

Capitation tax in Burma. 102.

Collision at Dighwara station on the B. & N.-W. Railway. 855-56.

Colonial newspapers subscribed for by the Government of India. 549.

Construction of the Hardwar-Karnprayag Railway. 479.

Cost of Delhi and Simla Sessions of the Central Legislature. 99-100.

Cremation of the dead bodies of Hindus in British Guiana. 548.

Dates of the signing of the warrants of persons arrested on the 26th October, 1924, under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 2027-28.

Disallowed resolutions. 478-79.

Dismissal of Mahanand Lal a recruiting agent. 543.

Disorderly conduct of soldiers of the Delhi Exhibition of Arts and Crafts on the 24th December 1924. 542-43.

Duties of Superintendents, Telegraph Traffic. 882.

Duties, powers and responsibilities of Superintendents Telegraph Traffic, and Superintendents of Post Offices. 880.

Expenditure on furniture for private quarters of telegraph officers. 879-80.

Failure of the Alliance Bank of Simla. 46, 1856.

Fees recovered under the Emigration Act. 548.

Fiji deputation. 2245.

Grievances of Deck Passengers of the B. I. S. N. Company. 2246-47.

Grievances of Indians in British Guiana. 548.

Indian Superintendents of Telegraph Traffic. 881.

Instructions to the Government delegate to the Opium Conference on the question of the curtailment of Opium production. 297.

Introduction of legislation in the Legislative Assembly to supplement the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act. 2028.

Legislation in Trinidad regarding Indian marriages and divorces. 546-47.

SINGH, MR. GAYA PRASAD—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Letter published by Mr. D. D. Khandelwal in the *Servant* under the heading "East Indian Railway Grievance". 2855.

Levy of toll on railway bridges. 2029.

Levy of toll on the B. & N.-W. Railway bridge over the Ganduk at Sonapur. 2028-29.

Liability of the Bihar Light Horse to quell disturbances in the Tirhut Division. 102.

Location of troops at Muzaffarpur. 101, 102.

Number of Departmental Telegraphists, Telegraph Masters, Traffic, and Engineering Supervisors in the Telegraph Department. 877.

Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch. 882.

Opium Traffic. 1058-59.

Poll-tax in Fiji. 2245.

Position of Indians in other parts of the Empire. 547.

Protector of Immigrants, Mauritius. 545.

Provision of an overbridge on the east side of the Bengal and North-Western Railway and the East Indian Railway at Mokameh Ghat station. 47.

Provision of free quarters for Superintendents of Post Offices. 882.

Provision of free quarters for postal signallers. 879.

Qualifications for the municipal franchise in Port Louis, Mauritius. 266-67.

Recruiting agents employed by the Emigration Depot, Benares. 547.

Recruitment of apprentices on the O. & R. Railway. 2029.

Recruitment of emigrants at Benares. 544.

Recruitment of Superintendents, Telegraph Traffic. 882-83.

Recruitment of sweepers for Mauritius. 544.

Refusal of a passport to Dr. Sudhindra Bose, a Professor in the State University of Iowa. 549.

Report of the Fiji Deputation. 267-68.

Resignation by Sir Dadiba Dalal of the office of High Commissioner for India. 32-33.

Resumption of emigration to Mauritius. 545-46.

Return of Indian emigrants from Mauritius. 544-45.

Steps taken by Government to secure life and property of the inhabitants of the transferred districts in the N.-W. F. Province. 295-96.

Steps taken by the Patna High Court to give effect to the recommendations of the Indian Bar Committee. 1285.

Strike in Fiji in 1920. 2243-44.

Tanganyika Ordinance prohibiting the use of Gujrati for trade accounts. 546-47.

Telegraph Masters, Traffic, and Postal Signallers. 878-79.

Use of a defective weighing machine at Sealdah on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 386.

Withdrawal of troops from Muzaffarpur. 477-78.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Canvassing by applicants for appointments under the Central Government. 1051.

Carriage of third class passengers in goods wagons. 464-65.

Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India on the recommendations of the Lee Commission. 258.

SINGH, MR. GAYA PRASAD—concl'd.

Question (Supplementary) *re—cont'd.*

Deportation of Mr. Horniman. 1846.

Emigration to Mauritius. 269.

Extra re-direction charge of postal parcels. 358.

Indian representatives on Committees of the League of Nations. 453-54.

Provision of a port for Bihar and Orissa. 1086.

Purchase of Natal coal for the Sukkur Barrage. 1075.

Railway Advisory Committees. 1078.

Separation of executive and judicial functions. 1280-81.

Strengthening of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 1624.

SINGH, RAJA RAGHUNANDAN PRASAD—

Question *re—*

Departmental examination for Superintendents of Post Offices. 650.

Duties of Inspectors of Post Offices. 651.

Embargo on the export of wheat. 232.

Export of monkeys. 2166-67.

Extension of railway communication to Dumka. 633.

Guarding of post offices at night. 652.

Inadequate representation of residents of Bihar and Orissa on the clerical staff of the Locomotive Department of the East Indian Railway at Jamalpur. 332-33.

Issue by railways of fortnightly and six-monthly return tickets at reduced fares. 633.

Late delivery of mails at Monghyr. 653.

Limit of weight to be carried by postmen. 652.

Pay of postal officials employed in towns and those employed in the mufassil. 652.

Restriction of the slaughter of useful and prime cattle. 142.

Retrenchments in the Post Office. 650.

Running of a mail or express train on the East Indian Railway Loop line *via* Jamalpur. 632.

Travelling allowances of Inspectors of Post Offices. 650.

Utilisation of surpluses accruing in the Post Office. 649-50.

SINHA, KUMAR GANGANAND—

Budget Demand for—

"Railway Board". 1554.

"Stamps". 2279-80.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1740, 1749, 1770-73.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Customs". 1094.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Refunds". 1104.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "Stamps". 1099-1100.

Election of— to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2510-11.

Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Bill—

Consideration of clause 6. 692.

Question *re—*

Abolition of the Loop district of the East Indian Railway at Sahebgunj. 352.

SINHA, KUMAR GANGANAND—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

- Amalgamation of the Oriya speaking tracts. 351.
- Article in the *Forward* relating to recent archaeological finds in the Punjab. 985.
- Audit and Inspection Notes regarding the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 861.
- Civil Lines Post Office at Agra. 2793-94.
- Closing of Government Offices on holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. 2793.
- Comparison between Indian and English prices of articles required for the public services. 641.
- Confirmation of appointments in the Indian Stores Department. 642.
- Cost of troops employed in the North-West Frontier Province. 643.
- Discontent in regard to the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 351-52.
- Discovery of antiquities of Mohenjo-Daro and Harappa. 569-70.
- Encouragement of indigenous industries. 638-39.
- Freight charged on stone booked to Banbassa by the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 2792.
- Grant of leave to subordinates. 2792-93.
- Grant to the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 861.
- Grievances of the subordinate staff of the Office of the Accountant General, United Provinces. 2792-93.
- Headquarters of the Indian Stores Department. 640.
- Inclusion of the cost of the Indian Stores Department, London, in a comparison of English with Indian prices. 641.
- Insufficiency of income-tax officers in Bihar and Orissa. 570.
- Internment without trial of persons arrested under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 351.
- Levy of police duty on the inhabitants of Kohat and the adjoining villages. 570.
- Location of the East Indian Railway Divisional Headquarters at Howrah. 352.
- Mr. R. D. Banerjee's letter to the *Amrita Bazar Patrika* regarding the Archaeological Department. 638.
- Postal Economic Inquiry Committee. 350-51.
- Provision of reserved accommodation on the Great Indian Peninsula and Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railways for coolies sent from Central India to Banbassa. 2791-92.
- Publication of correspondence, etc., in connection with the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance. 351.
- Purchase of railway stores. 642.
- Purchase of stores. 639-40.
- Purchase of stores by Provincial Governments. 641.
- Quinquennial Reports of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 861.
- Raids in the North-West Frontier Province. 642-43.
- Removal of bricks from the mounds at Harappa. 569.
- Representation of the Central Legislature on the Governing Body of Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi. 860-61.
- Resolution of the Railway Passengers Conference. 1078.
- Resolution relating to rupee tenders. 641.
- Scrutiny of home indents for stores. 642.

SINHA, KUMAR GANGANAND—concl'd.

Question *re—cont'd.*

Smuggling of arms and ammunition into India. 643.

Subordinate staff of the Indian Stores Department. 640.

Superior appointments held by Indians in the Indian Stores Department. 640.

Taxation Inquiry Committee. 27-28.

Use of Devanagari script in Government Stamp papers. 352.

Value of stores purchased by the Indian Stores Department, London. 639.

Value of stores purchased by the Indian Stores Department, London, and the Indian Stores Department during the last three years. 639.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

Opium Conference at Geneva. 561.

Training of Indians in mechanical engineering in railway workshops. 270.

SINHA, MR. DEVAKI PRASAD—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 2815.

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2081-84.

"Executive Council". 2355, 2356, 2357, 2399.

"Stamps". 2280.

"Taxes on Income". 2108-09, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2123, 2137.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1979

Indian Finance Bill—

Motion to consider. 2435, 2452, 2469, 2470.

Consideration of clauses. 2515-18, 2523, 2531-32, 2539, 2540.

Consideration of Schedules. 2561, 2587-90.

Motion to pass. 2621.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 605-07.

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Consideration of the Schedule. 2640, 2643.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 752.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to amend clause 2. 1205-06.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 688-90.

Non-recurrent grants to Bombay, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam. 2500, 2501.

Obscene Publications Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 1311, 1312, 1313.

Question *re—*

• Appeals of postal and Railway Mail Service Officials. 1090.

Counting of officiating service rendered by postal and Railway Mail Service Officials for fixing their initial pay in the time-scale. 1089-90.

Export of Monkeys. 2241-42.

SINHA, Mr. DEVAKI PRASAD—*contd.***Question *re—contd.***

- Extension of the application of the Transfer of Property Validating Act to the Province of Bihar and Orissa. 2243.
- Grant of a local allowance to the Deputy Postmaster, Simla. 1089.
- Local allowances of postal clerks in Simla. 1088-89.
- Rules issued by the High Courts to give effect to the recommendations of the Indian Bar Committee. 2579-80.

Question (Supplementary) *re—*

- Abolition of flogging in the Indian Army. 1285.
- Airing of grievances of Government employees through Members of the Indian Legislature. 894.
- Conduct of certain police officers during the riots at Kohat. 183.
- Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Government of India regarding the promulgation of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 266.
- Discussion of the report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 2172.
- Examination of evidence against persons arrested under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 350.
- Levy of toll on the Bengal and North-Western Railway bridge over the Ganduk at Sonapur. 2028-29.
- Opium traffic. 287-88.
- Provision made for the families of those arrested under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 265.
- Revision of the Meston Award. 1860.
- Rise in the price of wheat consequent on a lowering of the rate of exchange to 1s. 4d. 2490.
- Use of the term 'menials' to describe lower class servants of Currency Offices. 2037.
- Value attached by Government to the Resolutions passed by the R. M. S. and Postal Conferences. 264.
- Wages of labourers in Ceylon tea plantations. 269.
- Withdrawal of troops from Muzaffarpur. 478.

Resolution *re—*

- Debt position of India. 1146-50.
- Establishment of a military college. 1238.
- Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1162.
- Grievances of Indians in Tanganyika. 1010-13.
- Prohibition of the import, manufacture and sale of liquor. 815.
- Provincial Contributions. 2751, 2766-67.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

- Consideration of clauses. 2656, 2660, 2663, 2673, 2688-89.

SITAMARHEE—

- Question *re* railway connection between Muzaffarpur and —. 110.

SITE—

- Question *re* new — for the Calcutta Mail. 441.

SLAUGHTER—

- Question *re* restriction of the — of useful and prime cattle. 142.

SLAUGHTER HOUSES—

- Question *re* military —. 875.

SLAVERY—

Question *re* prevalence of — and practice of human sacrifices in the Hukong Valley. 2794-95.

SLAVES—

Question *re* trading in — in India. 566.

SLEEPER(S)—

Question *re*—

Advertisements relating to tenders for —. 1418.

Charges for advertisements relating to tenders for —. 1417-18.

Cost of advertisements relating to tenders for —. 1717-18.

Railway Board's advertisements for the supply of —. 1417-18.

Railway Board's annual requirement of —. 1917-18.

Supply of — for Railways. 1417-18.

Testing of railway —. 1417-18.

Yearly requirements of — by railways forming the North-Western

Railway Sleeper Group. 293-95.

SLEEPER CONTRACT—

See under "Contract(s)".

SLEEPER-POOLS—

Question *re* — in India. 1416.

SMUGGLING—

Question *re* — of arms and ammunition into India. 643.

SOLDIER(S)—

Question *re*—

Alleged assault by a — on a postal official in the Dum Dum Post Office. 1844-45.

Alleged disorderly conduct of — at the Delhi Exhibition of Arts and Crafts on the 24th December 1924. 542-43.

Alleged outrage on a woman by a European — at Jubbulpore. 36.

Assault by — on Mr. Sidhva of Karachi. 296.

Establishment of European and Indian — in India for certain specified years. 1414-15.

Shooting of a villager of Lohagaon by a British —. 1631-32.

SONEPUR—

Question *re*—

Abolition of tolls on the Gandak Bridge at —. 47-48.

Levy of toll on the Bengal and North-Western Railway bridge over the Gandak at —. 2028-29.

SORTER(S)—

Question *re*—

Grant of extra remuneration to the — of the Poona Post Office sorting the *Kesari* newspaper once a week. 17.

Grant of out-station allowances to — of the Railway Mail Service. 895-96.

Hardships of — in the Railway Mail Service. 895.

Holidays of sorters and clerks of the Railway Mail Service. 896.

Provision of quarters for — and clerks of the Railway Mail Service. 896.

Time test of — of the Railway Mail Service. 17.

Working hours of Railway Mail Service. 16.

SOUTH AFRICA—**Question re—**

Colour bar in —. 864.

Deputation to — of an officer to inquire into the grievances of Indians created by recent legislation enacted in the Colony. 1853

Indians in —. 215-16.

Position of Indians in —. 201.

Repatriation on Indians from British Guiana, Fiji, Mauritius and —. 1638.

Treatment of Indians in —. 862-63

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—

Question *re* restrictions on Indians with reference to trade licenses in the —. 1635-38.

SOUTHERN INDIA—

Question *re* relief of distress caused by floods in —. 739.

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY UNION—

See under "Union(s)".

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM—

Question *re* loan of specimens of early textiles belonging to Sir Aurel Stein's collection to the —. 1286.

SPECIALS—

Question *re* failure of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway to run — from Ajmer to Ahmedabad in connection with the Ajmer Moslem Orus. 2246.

SPECIAL CARRIAGES—

Question *re* — for officers on the North-Western Railway. 528-30.

SPECIAL CONSTABLES—

Question *re* enrolment of —. 633.

SPECIAL DUTY—

Question *re* — of Mr. A. A. L. Parsons in connection with the presentation of the Railway Budget. 256.

SPECIAL LAWS REPEAL BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

SPECIAL MARRIAGE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

SPECIAL TRAINS—

Question *re* provision of — for Their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught. 871.

SPENCER AND CO., MESSRS.—

Statement (laid on the table) *re* —'s refreshment rooms. 76.

STAFF, HOUSEHOLD AND ALLOWANCES OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2405-06.

STAFF SELECTION BOARD—

Question *re*—

Concessions allowed to men employed in the office of the Railway Board who had passed the —'s examination. 2799.

Exemption from the examination of the — of clerks appointed to posts in the Government of India Secretariat. 2798-99.

Preferential treatment of some men in the office of the Railway Board who have not passed the —'s examination. 2799.

STALL KEEPER(S)—

Question *re* license fees of — and platform vendors on the South Indian Railway. 458.

STAMP(S)—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 2273-82

Demand for Supplementary Grant for “ — ”. 1099-1100.

Question *re*—

Income from — on bank cheques. 472.

Printing of Government Securities, — and Currency Notes in India. 1620-21.

Sale of — at Post Offices on Sundays and Post Office holidays. 1077.

Sale of — to the public on Sundays and Post Office holidays. 2096.

Total cost of establishment employed to sell — to the public. 2096-97.

STAMP PAPERS—

Desirability of Devanagri script on — (Discussed under Demand No. 20—Stamps). 2279-82.

Question *re* use of Devanagri script in Government —. 352.

STAMPS, POSTAGE—

Question *re* supply of free stationery and — to non-official members of the Central Legislature. 56.

STANDING COMMITTEE(S)—

Discussion relating to the election of panels for —. 1106-09.

Election to panel of — in the Department of Commerce. 1547.

Election to panel of — in the Department of Education, Health and Lands. 1548.

Election to panel of — in the Department of Industries and Labour. 1548.

Election to panel of — in the Home Department. 1547.

Election to panel of — on Emigration. 1548.

Election to panels of —. 1407, 1423.

Motion for election of the panel for the — on Emigration. 1189.

STANDING FINANCE COMMITTEE—

Election of the —. 673.

Motion for the election of the —. 235.

Question *re* election of the —. 589.

STANDING HEALTH COMMITTEE—

See under “Committee(s)”.

STANYON, COLONEL SIR HENRY—

Budget Demand for—

- “Customs.” 2073-74.

“Inspection” (Railways). 1685.

“Working Expenses: Administration” (Railways). 1745-46.

Hindu Religious and Charitable Trusts Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 498-99.

STANYON, COLONEL SIR HENRY—contd.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of Section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2847-50.

Consideration of clause 3. 2868.

Indian Railways (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 518-520.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Motion to consider. 973-74.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1204.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Deportation of monkeys by the Muttra Municipal Board to the Katni Marwara Municipal Board. 2242

Refusal of the Anchor Line to carry Indian saloon passengers to Europe. 18.

Resolution *re*—

Establishment of a military college. 1253-55.

Establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1176.

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Motion to pass. 2694-97.

STATE PRISONERS—

Question *re*—

Allowances to — in Bengal. 69.

Report on — in Bengal. 69.

Treatment of — in Bengal. 69.

STATE RAILWAYS—

Question *re*—

Confirmation of Indian temporary officers in the superior Revenue Establishment of —. 446.

Number of Indian Gazetted officers on —. 878.

Revision of rules relating to pay, leave, etc., of railway servants on —. 203-04.

STATEMENT(S) (LAID ON THE TABLE)—

— *re* disbursement from the Fine Fund of the North-Western Railway. 74-75.

— *re* grants made by the Eastern Bengal Railway to schools for Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians. 74.

— *re* Messrs. Spencer and Co.'s refreshment rooms. 76.

— *re* Messrs. Tata Iron and Steel Company. 2857-59.

— *re* purchase of stores by the High Commissioner for India. 1335-42.

— *re* the North-Western Railway sleeper contract. 71-74.

— relating to the financing of Branch Lines. 1291-95.

— showing action taken by Government on Resolutions adopted by the Legislative Assembly during 1924. 1343-44.

— showing statistics of Inland Post book packets. 2041.

— showing the cost of certain Committees and Standing Committees and Select or Joint Committees. 2583-84.

STATEMENT OF BUSINESS—

— by the Honourable Sir Alexander Muddiman. 13-14, 169-70, 480-81, 771-72, 993, 1219, 1739, 2251-54, 2647-48.

STATION—

Question *re* — and flag — on the Assam-Bengal Railway, etc. 2248-49.

STATIONERY—

Question *re—*

- Price of — sold to Members of the Legislative Assembly. 1087-88.
- Supply of free — and postage stamps to non-official Members of the Central Legislature. 58.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING—

Budget Demand for “ —, including expenditure in England ”. 2413.

STATION HOSPITALS—

Question *re* pay of hospital storekeepers of —. . 126.

STATION MASTER(S)—

Question *re—*

- Appeal of Babu Rajaram, — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 346.
- Appointment of a European as — of Simla. 1082.
- Appointment of Indians to the higher grades of — and Assistant — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 859.
- Appointment of — and Assistant — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1061.
- Case of Mr. Kailasnath, assistant —, Benares Cantonment, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 274, 345.
- Difference in pay of the — and assistant — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 656.
- Dismissal of Mr. G. D. Kanade, —, Adarki, on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. 470.
- Dismissal of Mr. Rajaram, —, Berhamghat. 273-74.
- Employment of Anglo-Indian guards as supervising assistant — of special class stations. 221-22.
- European, Anglo-Indian and Indian — and assistant —. 2343-44.
- Indian, Anglo-Indian and European assistant — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 655-56.
- Indian — and guards on the North-Western Railway. 1083.
- Pay of — and assistant — at roadside stations on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 274, 345.
- Promotion of Indian — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 275, 276, 345-46.
- Reversion of “ A ” class — to “ B ” or “ C ” class stations on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 656.
- Salaries of Indian and European — at first class stations on the North-Western Railway. 647.
- Scales of pay of Indian and Anglo-Indian or European assistant —. 347.
- of Pad Idan on the North-Western Railway. 647.
- of Simla. 2097.
- Stoppage of privileges of an assistant — at Kotri on the North-Western Railway. 734.
- Supply of overcoats to assistant — on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 657.
- Working hours of — and assistant —. 859.

STATISTICS—

Question *re—*

- Collection of useful occupational —. 1629.
- relating to cotton production, etc. 212.
- Withholding of fees paid to statistical clerks in the Karachi Customs for supplying — to merchants. 2801.

STEEL—**Question re—**

Price of iron and — purchased from England and the continent. 471.

Purchase of — by Government Departments and Railways. 387-88.

Revenue from protective duties on iron and —. 392-93.

STEEL INDUSTRY—

Demand for Grant to defray the bounty to the —. 250-52.

Question re protection afforded by the Steel Protection Act, 1924, to the —. 206.

STEEL MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—

Resolution re grant of a bounty to —. 235-49.

STEEL PROTECTION ACT, 1924—

Question re protection afforded by the — to the steel industry. 206.

STEIN, SIR AUREL—**Question re—**

Allotment of a portion of —'s collection of Central Asian antiquities to the Prince of Wales's Museum at Bombay. 1287.

Disposal of —'s collection of Central Asian antiquities. 1286.

Financing by the British Museum of —'s second expedition. 1287.

Loan of specimens of early textiles belonging to —'s collection to the South Kensington Museum. 1286.

—'s collection of Central Asian antiquities. 1286.

STEPHENSON, THE HONOURABLE SIR HUGH—

Question re explanation by — in the Bengal Legislative Council of the circumstances which led to the detention of Babus Aswini Kumar Dutt and Krishna Kumar Mitra under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 578.

STERLING—

Question re savings on the purchases of —. 471-72.

STONE—

Question re freight charged on — booked to Banbassa by the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 2792.

STORE-KEEPER(S)—**Question re—**

Apprentice Depôt — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 564.

Depôt — and sub- — on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1629-30.

Pay of hospital — of Station Hospitals. 128.

STORES—**Question re—**

Action taken against Departments indenting direct on London for —. 22.

Debts contracted in Karachi by the Army Canteen Board (India) on purchase of —. 887.

Indents for — sent to the London Store Department. 23.

Insertion of a fair wages clause in contracts for the purchase of —. 448.

Purchase of railway —. 451-52.

Purchase of railway and other —. 115-16.

Purchase of —. 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 639-40.

Purchase of — by Provincial Governments. 641.

Purchase of — by the Army Canteen Board (India). 887.

Purchase of — by the High Commissioner for India. 669-70.

STORES—contd.

Question re—contd.

Scrutiny of home indents for —. 642.

Tenders for — for the Army Remount Depôts at Sargodha and Mona. 378.

Value of — purchased by the Indian Stores Department, London. 639.

Value of — purchased by the Indian Stores Department, London and the Indian Stores Department, during the last three years. 639.

Statement (laid on the table) re purchase of — by the High Commissioner for India. 1335-42.

Writing down the value of — (Discussed under Demand No. 5—Railways). 1779-88.

STORES DEPARTMENT—

Question re new appointments in the —. 1849.

STORES, MILITARY—

Question re purchase of —. 26-27.

STORES, RAILWAY—

Question re purchase of —. 26, 642, 1662-63.

STRATEGIC LINES—

Question re loss on —. 2343.

STRATEGIC LINES (CAPITAL)—

Budget Demand for “—”. 1805.

STRATEGIC LINES (REVENUE)—

Budget Demand for “—”. 1805.

STRIKES—

Question re — in Fiji in 1920. 2243-44.

STUDENTS—

Question re training of Indian — in all Departments of railway working. 884.

STUDENTS, UNIVERSITY—

Question re compulsory military training for —. 1664.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS—

Question re grant of increased pensions to — awarded Honorary King's Commissions. 565.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS, MILITARY—

Question re terms of discharge of —, etc. 385.

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE—

Question re—

Admission of Muhammadans into the —. 2796.

Concession of grace marks to Muhammadan candidates for the — examination. 2796.

European, Hindu and Muhammadan examiners appointed for the last — examination. 2796.

List of successful Hindu, Muhammadan and Anglo-Indian candidates at the — examination held in November 1924. 2795-96.

Notification of promotions in the — of the Military Accounts Department. 65.

SUBORDINATE SERVICES—

Question *re* cost of increased pay and allowances of the Imperial and —. 359.

SUCCESSION CERTIFICATE (AMENDMENT) BILL—

See under "Bill(s)".

SUGAR CANE—

Question *re* acreage under — cultivation. 1323.

SUGAR SCHOOL—

Question *re* establishment of a —. 1323-24.

SUKKUR—

Question *re* firemen in the railway workshops at — and Karachi. 2029.

SUKKUR BARRAGE—

Question *re*—

Purchase of coal for the —. 573-74.

Purchase of machinery for the —. 133-34.

Purchase of Natal coal for the —. 1072-75.

— 208-09.

SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS—

Budget Demand for "— including expenditure in England." 2412.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for "—". 1102.

SUPERINTENDENT(S) OF POST OFFICES—

Question *re*—

Departmental examination for —. 651.

Duties, powers and responsibilities of Superintendents, Telegraph Traffic and —. 880.

European, Anglo-Indian, and Indian —. 1666.

Pay of Superintendents, Telegraph Traffic and —. 880.

Provision of free quarters for —. 882.

SUPERINTENDENT, POST OFFICES, SOUTH CALCUTTA DIVISION—

Question *re* deputation of Mr. C. D. Rao, Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta, and Lieutenant-Colonel S. C. Sinclair, —, to study sorting arrangements in Bombay. 1842.

SUPERINTENDENTS, TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC—

Question *re*—

Duties of —. 882.

Duties, powers and responsibilities of —, and Superintendents of Post Offices. 880.

Indian —. 881.

Pay of — and Superintendents of Post Offices. 880-81.

Recruitment of —. 882-83.

SUPERIOR SERVICES—

Question *re* grant of increased pensions to officers of the — who retired prior to the 23rd July 1913. 897.

SUPERIOR TRAFFIC BRANCH—

Question *re* officers of the 1st Division —. 882.

SUPERVISORS, ENGINEERING—

Question *re* number of Departmental Telegraphists, Telegraph Masters Traffic, and — in the Telegraph Department. 877.

SUPPLY BILLS—

Question *re* issue of currency transfers of — to the public. 1409.

SUPPLEMENTARY GRANTS—

Demand for — for 1924-25. 1093-1105. .

SUPREME COURT—

Resolution *re* establishment of a — in India. 1160-80.

SUPREME COURT OF APPEAL—

Question *re* establishment of a — in India. 290.

SURPLUS PROFITS—

Budget Demand for "Companies' and Indian States' Share of — and net earnings." 1796.

SURVEY OF INDIA—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2409.

Demand for Supplementary Grant for the " — ". 1101.

Question *re*—

Holidays for Muhammadan officers in the —. 194.

Indianisation of the higher ranks of the —. 2853-54.

Muhammadan officers in the —. 281-82.

SWEEPERS—

Question *re* recruitment of — for Mauritius. 544.

SYAMACHARAN, MR.—

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2559.

SYED AMIR HOSSAIN, MOULVI—

Question *re* delay in the delivery of a letter written by — of Garden Reach, Calcutta, to his brother at Muzaffarpur. 2493.

SYKES, MR. E. F.—

Budget Demand for—

"Inspection" (Railways). 1678.

"Working Expenses: Administration" (Railways). 1760.

General discussion on the Railway Budget. 1339-63.

Question *re*—

Loan of State Railway Officers to Indian Railway Companies and Indian State Administrations. 1084.

Loss on strategic lines. 2343.

Recruitment of Government Inspectors of Railways. 1085.

Recruitment of officers of the Railway Board. 1085.

Separation of audit from accounts. 2489.

Question (Supplementary) *re* University for Rajputana. 207.

Resolution *re* grievances of the subordinate employees of the Indian railways. 326-28.

SYLHET—

Question *re* re-transfer of — and Cachar to Bengal. 36.

Resolution *re* re-transfer of — and Cachar to Bengal. 150-84.

T

IT

TALLY CLERKS—

Question *re* provision of free quarters for goods clerks and — employed at roadside stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 858.

TAMBARAM—

Question *re* doubling of the railway line between Madras Beach and — 223.

A51

TANGANYIKA—

Resolution *re* grievances of Indians in —. 944-1020.

TANGANYIKA ORDINANCE No. 10 of 1923—

See under "Ordinance(s)".

TARNAB—

Question *re* auditing of the accounts of the Government Agriculture Farm at —. 122-23.

TATA INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE, BANGALORE—

Question *re* grants to the —. 1660

TATA IRON AND STEEL COMPANY, LIMITED—

Question *re*—

Bounty to the —. 393.

Statement (laid on the table) regarding the —. 2857-59.

TATA IRON AND STEEL WORKS—

Question *re* the —. 2493.

TATA NARROW GAUGE RAILWAY—

Question *re* the —. 349.

TAX(ES)—

Question *re*—

Abolition of the Capitation — in Burma. 138.

Capitation — in Burma. 102.

New — imposed by the Central Government since 1914. 1412.

Poll — in Fiji. 141.

Yield from the imposition of new — since 1902. 883.

See also "Terminal Taxes".

TAXATION—

Exemption from — of the inhabitants of Bhagur village included with the Cantonment area. 2420-21.

Extra — of companies registered under the Indian Companies Act compared with private firms (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Tax on Income). 2107-08.

Question *re*—

Exemption from — of shopkeepers and hawkers attending the — at Bhagur village. 2420-21.

Total public —. 212-13.

— of small traders (Discussed under Demand No. 17). 2110-11.

TAXATION INQUIRY COMMITTEE—

See under "Committee(s)".

TAXES ON INCOME—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2098-2137.

TEA GARDEN(S)—

Question *re* recruitment of labour for the — in Assam. 131-32.

TEA GARDEN LABOURERS—

Question *re* exodus of — from Assam. 137.

TEA INDUSTRY—

Question *re*—

Revenue realised from the — in India. 103.

Revenue realised from the — of Assam. 102.

TEA PLANTATIONS—

Question *re* wages of labourers in Ceylon —. 268-69.

TEA SET—

Question *re* present of a silver — to the daughter of the Accountant General, United Provinces. 282-83.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—

Question *re*—

Contributions by the employees of the — to the Post Office Guarantee Fund. 665.

Counting towards increment of the postal services of postal signallers transferred to the —. 1735-37.

Paucity of Muhammadans in the —. 2175.

Retrenchments in the —. 870-71.

TELEGRAPH(S)—

Question *re* number of Departmental — in the Telegraph Department. 877.

TELEGRAPH MASTERS, TRAFFIC—

Question *re*—

Number of — in the Telegraph Department. 877.

— and Postal Signallers. 878-79.

TELEGRAPH OFFICE—

Question *re* opening of a — in Bangalore City. 140.

TELEGRAPH OFFICERS—

Question *re* expenditure on furniture for private quarters of —. 879-80.

TELEGRAPH PEONS—

Grievances of — (Discussed under Demand No. 23—Indian Postal and Telegraph Department). 2290-92.

TELEPHONE(S)—

Long distance — (Discussed under Demand No. 23—Indian Postal and Telegraph Department). 2305-06.

Question *re* measured rate system for —. 197.

TELEPHONE COMPANY, MADRAS—

Question *re*—

Introduction of the new Measured Rate System by the —. 196-97.
—, 197-98.

TEMPLES—

Question *re* expenditure on repairs to Churches, — and Mosques. 125-26.

TEMPORARY MEN—

See under " Government of India Secretariat ".

TENDER(S)—

Question *re*—

- for serviceable and scrap permanent-way materials at Engineering Depôts on the North-Western Railway. 376-77.
- for stores for the Army Remount Depôts at Sargodha and Mona. 378.

TERMINAL TAXES—

Question *re* collection by the Railways of — on passenger fares. 557.

TERRITORIAL FORCE—

See under " Indian Territorial Force ".

TEXTILES—

Question *re* purchase of — in India and Great Britain. 1283.

THANA DISTRICT—

Question *re*—

- Contemplated closing of the Post and Telegraph Office at Belapur in the —. 103.
- Grant of the Bombay scale of pay to the postal clerical staff employed in the —. 644-45.
- Grievances of branch postmasters in the —. 654-55.
- Pay of postmen of branch postmasters in the —. 654.

THEFTS—

Question *re* prevention of — on passenger and goods trains. 1662.

THEFTS, RUNNING TRAIN—

Question *re* prevention of — on the Eastern Bengal, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railways. 55.

THIRD CLASS CARRIAGES—

Question *re* provision of latrines in — on the East Indian and Bengal and North-Western Railways. 106-07.

THIRD CLASS COMPARTMENTS—

Question *re* lavatories in — on the Broach-Jambusar branch of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. 672.

THIRD CLASS FARES—

Question *re* reduction of — on railways. 467.

THIRD CLASS PASSENGERS—

Question *re*—

- Carriage of — in goods wagons. 464-65.
- Issue of tickets to — at Moradabad Railway Station. 272.

THIRD CLASS PASSENGER TRAFFIC—

Unsatisfactory arrangements for — (Discussed under Demand No. 4). 1740-49.

THOMPSON, MR. J. H.—

Question *re* alleged assault on a postal clerk by —, Assistant Collector of Coimbatore. 64.

THROUGH TRAIN SERVICE—

Question *re*—

- between Allahabad and Nagpur *via* Itarsi. 1662.
- between Howrah and Peshawar *via* Lucknow. 1661.

TICKETS—

Question *re*—

- Issue of — at Pomalwady Station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway to passengers travelling by the Bombay-Madras mail trains. 381-82.
- Issue of — to third class passengers at Moradabad railway station. 272.

TICKETS, RETURN—

Question *re*—

- Compulsory — for pilgrims to the Hedjaz. 866-67.
- Correspondence on the subject of the railway — system for Haj Pilgrims. 2172.
- Issue of — by the East Indian Railway. 865.

TIME TEST—

- Question *re* — of sorters of the Railway Mail Service. 17.

TIMINGS—

- Question *re* Eastern Bengal Railway —. 108-09.

TIPPERAH DISTRICT—

- Question *re* re-opening of the experimental branch Post Office at Shilmuri in the —. 234.

TIRHUT DIVISION—

Question *re*—

- Calling out of troops in Muzaffarpur or in the —. 101.
- Liability of the Bihar Light Horse to quell disturbances in the —. 102.

TOK KYI, MAUNG—

- Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Bill—
Motion to add clauses 4, 5 and 6. 2877-78.
- Budget Demand for "Opium". 2218-20.

TOLLS—

Question *re*—

- Abolition of — on the Gandak Bridge at Sonapur. 47-48.
- Levy of — on railway bridges. 2029.
- Levy of — on the Bengal and North-Western Railway bridge over the Gandak at Sonapur. 2028-29.

TONKINSON, MR. H.—

- Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Bill—
Motion to consider. 949-54.
- Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of Section 375)—
• Consideration of clause 3. 2881, 2882, 2888, 2889.
- Insertion of new clause after clause 3. 2901-02.
- Consideration of clause 4. 2905-06.
- Obscene Publications Bill—
Consideration of clauses. 1311, 1317, 1318.

MONKINSON, MR. H.—*contd.*

Special Laws Repeal Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2675.

Special Marriage (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to circulate. 698-701, 707-08.

TORIGHAT—

Question *re* reduction of the number of trains on the — branch of the East Indian Railway, etc. 1332.

TRADE—

Question *re* — of India with the Crown Colonies and Dominions of the British Empire. 2785-87.

TRADE ACCOUNTS—

Question *re* Tanganyika Ordinance prohibiting the use of Gujrati for keeping —. 546-47.

TRADE COMBINES—

Question *re* —. 450-51.

TRADE DISPUTES—

Question *re* Trades Unions and —. 114.

TRADE FACILITIES ACT—

Question *re*—

Borrowings in India under the —. 372.

Borrowings in London under the —. 372.

TRADERS, SMALL—

Taxation of — (Discussed under Demand No. 17—Taxes on Income). 2110-11.

TRADE UNIONS—

Question *re*—

Election by the — of India of the Indian representative for the International Labour Conference. 1668.

Legislation for the registration and protection of —. 212.

Number of — in the Bombay Presidency. 233.

— and trade disputes. 114.

TRAFFIC INSPECTORS—

Question *re*—

Appointment of Indians as — on the North-Western Railway. 579, 2019-20.

Indian — on the North-Western Railway. 580.

TRAFFIC INSPECTORS (TRANSPORTATION)—

Question *re* Indian — on the North-Western, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Eastern Bengal Railways. 201.

TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENTS, ASSISTANT—

Question *re* appointment of Muhammadans as — on the North-Western Railway. 1858.

TRAINS—

Question *re* prevention of thefts on passenger and goods —. 1662.

TRAIN CONTROLLER(S)—Question *re*—

Qualifications of Messrs. H. E. Gatelay and E. J. Gatelay, — on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

Qualifications of Mr. L. C. Ryan, — on the North-Western Railway. 2024.

TRAINING SHIPS—Question *re* conversion of certain vessels into —. 2789.**TRAIN PASSING STAFF—**Question *re* posting of additional — on the B. S. B. Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 859.**TRAIN WRECKING—**Question *re* attempts at — in North Bengal. 348.**TRANSFER OF PROPERTY VALIDATING ACT—***See* under "Act(s)".**TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) BILL—***See* under "Bill(s)".**TRANSFERRED DISTRICTS—**Question *re* steps taken by Government to secure the life and property of the inhabitants of the — in the North-West Frontier Province. 295-96.**TRANSHIPMENT STATIONS—**Question *re* booking of seats for passengers at —. 2242-43.**TRAVELLING TICKET INSPECTORS—**Question *re* collection of excess fares by — on the South Indian Railway. 579.**TRICHINOPOLY—**Question *re* admission of passengers to the platforms at — and Errode Junctions. 459.**TRINIDAD—**Question *re*—

British Indians domiciled in British Guiana, —, Jamaica, Mauritius, Fiji, and Kenya. 1634.

Legislation in — regarding Indian marriages and divorces. 546-47.

TROOPS—Question *re*—

Calling out of — in Muzaffarpur or in the Tirhut Division. 101.

Cost of — employed in the North-West Frontier Province. 643.

Employment of Indian — in China. 559-60, 2240.

Housing of Indian — at Razmak. 735.

Location of — at Muzaffarpur. 101, 102.

Movements of — in 1924. 366-70.

Withdrawal of — from Muzaffarpur. 477-78.

TRUCK ACTS—Question *re* —. 466.**TUBERCULAR PATIENTS—**Question *re* separate compartments on railways for —. 111.

TUNNELS—

Question *re* repairs to railway —, bridges, etc. 886.

TURNSTILE CROSSING—

See under " Chatra Railway Station ".

U**UGANDA TOWNSHIP RULES—**

Question *re* —. 536, 872.

UJAGAR SINGH BEDI, BABA—

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 614-16, 617.

Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Bill—(Amendment of section 375)—

Consideration of clause 2. 2829.

Question *re*—

Fees for the renewal of licenses for arms. 648-49.

Licenses for Diana air guns. 631.

Provision of a siding for loading and unloading motor vehicles at Pakpattan railway station. 1327.

Provision of water-taps at Pakpattan railway station. 1327.

UNION(S)—

Attitude of Railway Agents towards Railway — (Discussed under Demand No. 4).—1749-56.

Question *re*—

Appointment of a Committee to examine the demand of the All-India Postal and Railway Mail Service —. 263-64.

Recognition of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway —. 272.

Refusal of the Agent to receive a deputation of the South Indian Railway —. 658.

Refusal of recognition by the Agent of the South Indian Railway —. 658-59.

Renewal of the recognition of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway —. 346-47, 2035.

Withdrawal of the recognition of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway —. 656.

UNITED PROVINCES—

Question *re*—

Floods in the —. 1069.

Number of clerks in the Income-tax Department in the —. 279-81.

Number of independent circles of Income-tax officers in the —. 278.

Reduction of Divisional Commissioners in the —. 1324-25.

Revision of the strength of the University Training Corps in the —. 67.

Separation of judicial and executive functions in the —. 1324.

Supply of rifles to the University Corps of the —. 1664.

UNITS—

Question *re* — taken over by the Army Canteen Board (India) from Indian contractors. 889.

UNITS, BRITISH—

Question *re* — catered for by the Army Canteen Board (India). 888.

UNIVERSITY(IES)—

Question re—

- Refusal of a passport to Dr. Sudhindra Bose, Lecturer in the State —
of Iowa. 104-05, 106.
- for Rajputana. 207.
- in the different Provinces. 386-87.

UNIVERSITY CORPS—

- Question re* supply of rifles to the — of the United Provinces. 1664.

UNIVERSITY OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS—

- Question re* admission of Indian students to the —. 574.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS—

Question re—

- Expenditure on —. 582-83.
- Issue of rifles to members of the Allahabad —. 66.
- Revision of the strength of the — in the United Provinces. 67.
- Strengths of the —. 1613.
- , 1613-14.
- , Allahabad. 66.

V

VAKILS—

- Question re* enrolment of — as Advocates of the Calcutta High Court. 356.

VENDOR(S)—

Question re—

- Grant of licenses to sweetmeat — on the Great Indian Peninsula Rail-
way. 646.
- Sweetmeat and other — at railway stations. 668.

VENKATAPATIRAJU, Mr. B.—

Budget Demand for—

- " Inspection " (Railways). 1669-71, 1675.
- " Salt ". 2137-40.

- Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

Indian Finance Bill—

- Consideration of Schedules. 2593, 2594.
- Motion to consider the amendment made by the Council of State. 2730-32.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

- Motion to amend clause 2. 1203.

Question re—

- Abandonment of the Andamans as a penal settlement. 210.
- Amendments in the Provincial Legislative Council Rules. 218-19.
- Appointment of Indian Consuls. 217.
- Appointment of Indians as Secretaries to Committees. 216-17.
- Charges against Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose. 370-71.
- Creation of new posts in connection with the separation of Railway
Finance. 205.
- Expenditure on the police. 210-11.

VENKATAPATIRAJU, MR. B.—*contd.***Question *re—contd.***

Increase of contribution to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Scheme. 211.

Indian Trade centre in London. 218.

Legislation for the registration and protection of Trade Unions. 212.

Levy of import duty on South African coal. 573-74.

Manufacture of opium in India. 211.

Protection afforded by the Steel Protection Act, 1924, to the steel industry. 206.

Purchase of coal for the Sukkur Barrage. 573-74.

Recommendations of the Lee Commission. 205-06.

Reduction of postal rates. 209.

Reduction of unproductive debt. 213.

Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 217.

Revenue from Customs export duty on jute. 210.

Statistics relating to cotton production, etc. 212.

The Sukkur Barrage. 208-09.

Total public taxation. 212-13.

Resolution *re—*

Establishment of a Military College. 1181, 1220-25.

Inquiry into the question of Currency and Exchange. 164-69.

VERNACULAR TESTS—

Question *re* — prescribed for members of the Indian Civil Service. 1077.

VICEROY, HIS EXCELLENCY THE—

Inauguration by — of the Fifth Session of the Council of State and the Second Session of the Second Legislative Assembly. 1-11.

Question *re* objects of the visit of — to England. 1983-85.

VICEROY'S COMMISSIONS—

Question *re* —. 2173-74.

VILLAGE POSTMEN—

Question *re* admission of postal runners and — to the benefits of the Workmen's Compensation Act. 464.

VILLAGER(S)—

Question *re* arming of — as a protection against raids by border tribes. 111.

VILLUPURAM—

Question *re* grievances of railway employees at —, Mayavaram and Madura on the South Indian Railway. 270-71.

VILLUPURAM-TRICHINOPOLY RAILWAY—

See under "Railway(s)".

VISHINDAS, MR. HARCHANDRAI—

Allotment of days for the discussion of the General and Railway Budgets, etc. 890, 891.

Appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the arrangements made for Aeroplane flights, inspection of armoured motor cars, etc. 2802-03.

VISHINDAS, MR. HARCHANDRAI—contd.

Budget Demand for—

“ Railway Board ”. 1560-61, 1562, 1579-80.

“ Taxes on Income ”. 2104-05.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1585-89.

Indian Arbitration Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 717-18.

Question *re*—

Abolition of racial discriminations on the North-Western Railway. 647.

Abolition of the posts of Income-tax Inspectors at Hyderabad and Larkana, Sind. 646-47.

Administration of the Salt Department in Sind. 2782.

Allegations against the Loco. Foreman, Kotri Loco. Shed, North-Western Railway. 732.

Booking of seats for passengers at transshipment stations. 2242-43.

Dismissal of five workmen employed in the Carriage Workshops at Karachi on the North-Western Railway. 733.

Education of the children of railway employees. 647-48.

Holidays of goods clerks on the North-Western Railway. 731-32.

Leave of the subordinate staff of the Karachi Division of the North-Western Railway. 648.

Oil for locomotives on the North-Western Railway. 734.

Pay of certain employees in the Income-Tax Department in Sind. 646.

Salaries of Indian and European station masters at first class stations on the North-Western Railway. 647.

Shortage of Customs appraisers at Karachi. 2782.

Station Master of Pad Idan on the North-Western Railway. 647.

Stoppage of the privileges of an assistant station master at Kotri on the North-Western Railway. 734.

Substitution of the Provident Fund System for the existing Pension System. 103.

Working hours for goods clerks on the North-Western Railway at Karachi and the Transit office at Hyderabad. 731.

VIZAGAPATAM—

Question *re* construction of a harbour at —. 204, 2482.

VOTERS—

Question *re* number of — in the different communal electorates in each province. 645.

W

WADI BUNDER—

Question *re* working hours of the staff at — on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 382.

WAGE(S)—

Question *re*—

Insertion of a fair — clause in contracts for the purchase of stores. 448.

— of labourers in Ceylon tea plantations. 268-69.

WAGONS—

Question *re*—

Carriage of third class passengers in goods —. 464-65.

Contracts for — for the East Indian Railway. 214-15.

WAGONS—contd.**Question re—contd.**

Manufacture of railway — in India. 1810.

Shortage of — at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554.

Supply of — to employees of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 1062.

WAITING ROOM(S)—**Question re—**

Construction of a proper platform, a — and sheds at Jehangira Road Station on the North-Western Railway. 2165.

Construction of — or sheds at Chatna and Jhantipahari stations on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 553-54.

Provision of a — for intermediate class passengers at Puri station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 127.

Provision of a — for women at Gauripur station on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 2027.

— at Chandrakona Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 1481.

— for female passengers on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 633.

WAITING SHED—

Question *re* distance between the — and the booking office at Bankura station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. 554-55.

WAJHUDDIN, HAJI—

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1425-28.

Consideration of clauses. 1451.

Motion to pass. 1996.

Question re—

Amount received from the ex-King of the Hedjaz for distribution to Indian pilgrims. 964.

Appointment of Muhammadans as Superintendents in the office of the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs and Postal Circle Offices. 1928.

Archæological monuments in Delhi. 963-64.

Circulation of forged 100-rupee currency notes in certain big commercial centres. 2578-79.

Exemption from customs duty of drugs and medicines imported by charitable institutions. 1927.

Number of Hindus and Muhammadans in the clerical cadre in certain specified offices. 1928.

Opening of a branch post office near the Dargah Khwaja Nizamuddin in Delhi. 2577-78.

Opening of the port of Calcutta to the Hedjaz pilgrim traffic. 964.

Railway concessions to Boy Scouts. 1927.

Railway reforms. 964.

Reduction of postage on postcards. 965.

Reduction of railway fares. 964, 65.

Removal of the limit on the possession of ammunition for 12 bore guns and 22 bore rifles. 2577.

Resolution *re* prohibition of the import, manufacture and sale of liquor. 811-19.

WALTAIR—

Question *re* breach in the railway line beyond —. 46.

WALTON, MR. J. C.—

Question *re* appointment of — as Indian delegate to the Opium Conference *vice* Mr. J. Campbell. 284-86.

WAR—

Question *re* return of railway material and rolling stock sent to Mesopotamia during the —. 134.

WARRANTS—

Question *re* dates of the signing of the — of persons arrested on the 25th October 1924, under Bengal Regulation III of 1818. 2027-28.

WAR SERVICES—

Question *re*—

Concessions for —. 1065-66.

Promotion for — rendered by postal officials. 356.

WASTE LANDS—

Question *re* cultivation of —. 1324.

WATER, DRINKING—

Question *re*—

Revision of — at Nizamuddin station on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2773-74.

Provision of — on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 2773.

WATER, FILTERED—

Question *re* supply of — to the railway employees at Paksey on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 1060.

WATER TAPS—

Question *re*—

Provision of — at Pakpattan railway station. 1327.

Provision of — at Stations on the East Indian and Bengal and North-Western Railways. 107.

WATERWAYS—

Question *re*—

Provision of more — on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 109.

Provision of more — on the railway lines in the Moradabad District. 1858.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—

Question *re* alleged discontent in the office of the Controller, Military Accounts, —, Lahore. 1063-64.

WAZIRISTAN FIELD POSTAL OPERATIONS—

Question *re* grant of gratuities to postal officials employed in connection with the —, etc. 353-55.

WEBB, MR. F.—

Question *re* appointment of — as Superintendent, Central Registry, Office of the Agent, North-Western Railway. 530.

WEBB, MR. M.—

Budget Demand for "Customs". 2079-80.

'WEEKLY MAZDOOR'—Question *re*—

Allegations in the — of Lucknow against certain officials of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 574.

Allegation in the — of Lucknow against Mr. Goff, a former District Traffic Superintendent of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 655.

Allegations in the — of Lucknow against the Railway administration. 114-15, 460.

WEEKLY PAYMENTS BILL—*See* under "Bill(s)".**WEIGHING MACHINE—**Question *re* use of a defective — at Sealdah station on the Eastern Bengal Railway. 29, 386.**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—**Question *re* standardization of —. 1076.**WELFARE COMMITTEES—***See* under "Committee(s)".**WEMBLEY—**Question *re* proposals made at the Conference on Indian Art at —. 2033-34.**WEMBLEY EXHIBITION—***See* under "Exhibition".**WESTERN RAJPUTANA DIVISION—**Question *re* dismissal of Hans Raj, late a signaller, Sardar Shah, —, Ajmer. 2785.**WHEAT—**Question *re*—

Embargo on the export of —. 232.

Embargo on the export of — and other food grains. 2489-90.

Export of —. 866.

WHEEL TAX—Question *re* levy by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway of a — on the Jumna Bridge at Muttra. 670-71.**WILSON, MR. R. A.—**

Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 622-23.

WILLSON, MR. W. S. J.—

Budget Demand for—

"Customs". 2074-76.

"Executive Council". 2356, 2373.

"Railway Board". 1570-72, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1595, 1610, 1611.

"Salt". 2145-47, 2148.

Election of — to serve on the Standing Finance Committee. 673.

Indian Finance Bill—

Consideration of clauses. 2511-12, 2541, 2542-43.

Indian Paper Currency (Amendment) Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 601.

WILLSON, MR. W. S. J.—*contd.*

Indian Tariff (Amendment) Bill—

Motion for leave to introduce. 988-89.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 1193-94, 1197.

Consideration of the Schedules. 2634-35.

Indian Trade Unions Bill—

Motion to refer to Joint Committee. 744-45, 759.

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 762, 767.

Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Bill—

Consideration of clause 2. 984-85.

Motion to amend clause 2. 1203.

Maternity Benefit Bill—

Motion to refer to Select Committee. 678, 690-92.

Question *re*—

Army Canteen Board (India). 1067-68.

Construction of a harbour at Vizagapatam. 1482.

Construction of the railway from Raipur to Vizianagram *via* Parvatipur. 1846.

Dislocation of the salt trade owing to the reduction of the salt duty. 2581-82.

Holding of the next session of the Legislative Assembly in August. 2857.

Tata Iron and Steel Works. 2493.

Question (Supplementary) *re*—

Payment of subsidies to any line of steamers. 18.

Penal settlements where prisoners can be practically free. 210.

Purchase of Natal coal for the Sukkur Barrage. 1075.

Rupree tenders. 452-53.

Superintendents and assistants in the various departments of the Government of India. 1326.

Trade combines. 450-51.

Travelling allowances of Presidents attending the annual Conferences of Presidents of legislative bodies. 576.

Resolution *re* inquiry into the question of currency and exchange. 307.

WIRELESS BEAM STATION—

Question *re* — in India. 1280.

WIRELESS LICENSES—

See under "License(s)".

WIRELESS SCIENCE—

Question *re* withdrawal of orders prohibiting the teaching of — in colleges. 537.

WIRELESS STATIONS—

Question *re* grant of a license to the India Radio Telegraph Company
• to work — in India. 966-68.

WITNESSES—

Question *re* intimidation of — and jurors in Bengal. 455.

WOMEN—

Question *re*—

Alleged seduction of — travelling alone at night by porters at the Delhi station. 2781-82.

Prohibition of the employment of — underground in mines. 465-66.

WORKING EXPENSES: ADMINISTRATION (RAILWAYS)—

Budget Demand for “ — ”. 1699-1734, 1739-77.

WORKING HOURS—

Question *re*—

Reduction of the — of guards employed in goods¹ trains running between Gonda and Cawnpore on the Bengal and North-Western Railway. 2421.

Reduction of the — of postal officials in the Siliguri Sub-Office. 1843.

Restrictions of — of railway staff. 2031.

— of goods clerks on the North-Western Railway at Karachi and the Transit office at Hyderabad. 731.

— of postal and telegraph officials. 16-17.

— of railway mail service sorters. 16.

— of station masters and assistant station masters. 859.

— of the staff at Wadi Bunder on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. 382.

— of the traffic and transport staff on Indian Railways. 133, 1060.

WORKMEN—

Question *re* protection of — against fines. 214.

WORKMEN'S BREACH OF CONTRACT (REPEALING) BILL—

See under “ Bill(s) ”.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT—

See under “ Act(s) ”.

WORKSHOPS—

Question *re*—

Apprentices in the Parel —. 734.

Dismissal of five workmen employed in the Carriage — at Karachi on the North-Western Railway. 733.

European, Anglo-Indian and Indian foremen and assistant foremen in the Eastern Bengal Railway —. 564.

Firemen in the railway — at Sukkur and Karachi. 2099.

Foremen and assistant foremen in the Eastern Bengal Railway —. 1629.

Indian employees in the railway — at Karachi. 1053-54.

Number of railway — in India. 1660.

Pay of Anglo-Indian and Indian apprentices in railway —, etc. 884.

Qualification of officers in the North-Western Railway —. 538.

Training of Indians in mechanical engineering in railway —. 270.

— on the Assam-Bengal Railway. 2250.

WRIGHT, MR. H. G. PRINCE—

Question *re* complaints against —, Traffic Inspector in the Dacca District of the Eastern Bengal Railway. 856-57.

X

XMAS TRAIN(S)—

Special — from Karachi to Lahore for employees of the North-Western Railway. 1053.

Y

YAKUB, MAULVI MUHAMMAD—

Appreciation of the Members of the Legislative Assembly of the arrangements made for aeroplane flights, inspection of armoured motor cars, etc. 2802-03.

Budget Demand for—

“ Stamps ”. 2280.

“ Working Expenses: Administration ” (Railways). 1752-53.

“ Working Expenses: Repairs and Maintenance and Operation ” (Railways). 1795-1790.

Election of — to serve on the Public Accounts Committee. 673.

General discussion on the General Budget. 1902-05.

Question re—

Abolition of the posts of Deputy Postmasters General. 895.

Abolition of the post of Mail Superintendent. 896.

Abolition of the post of Superintendent of Investigation in the Postal Department. 895.

Alleged misappropriation of stores on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 273.

Appointment of Muhammadans as Assistant Traffic Superintendents on the North-Western Railway. 1858.

Assessment powers of Income-tax Officers. 279.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. 277.

Case of Mr. Kailasnath, assistant station master, Benares Cantonment, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 274.

Communal representation in the Services. 2854-55.

Competition for the selection of a plan for a conference hall for the League of Nations at Geneva. 2875-76.

Construction of a platform on the Kathgar railway station. 1857.

Cost of increased pay and allowances of the Imperial and Subordinate Services. 359.

Discharge of Sultan Ahmad Beg, late assistant parcel clerk, Rurki. 2790.

Discontinuance of the combined Allahabad-Dehra Dun-Delhi Express from the 1st of March 1925. 2169.

Dismissal of Mr. Rajaram, station master, Berhamghat. 273-74.

Economies effected by the retrenchments recommended by the Incheape Committee. 358-59.

Election by the Legislative Assembly of one of the Indian representatives to the League of Nations. 278.

Employment of Muhammadans on the East Indian Railway. 2239, 2240.

Grant of out-station allowances to sorters of the Railway Mail Service. 895-96.

YAKUB, MAULVI MUHAMMAD—*contd.*Question *re—contd.*

Hardships of sorters in the Railway Mail Service. 895.

Hindu-Muhammadan riots in Delhi. 2800-01.

Holidays of sorters and clerks of the Railway Mail Service. 896.

Indianisation of the higher ranks of the Survey of India. 2853-54.

Indian Merchant Shipping (Second Amendment) Bill—

Motion to consider. 1436-37.

Consideration of clauses. 1446.

Motion to pass. 1991-96, 1998, 1999.

Question *re—*

Issue of return tickets by the East Indian Railway. 865.

Issue of tickets to third class passengers at Moradabad railway station. 272.

Muhammadan Income-tax Officers. 279.

Muhammadan officers in the Survey of India. 2832.

Number of clerks in the Income-tax Department in the United Provinces. 279-81.

Number of independent circles of Income-tax officers in the United Provinces. 278.

Pay of station masters and assistant station masters at roadside stations on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 274.

Pensions of the family of the late *ex*-King Bahadur Shah. 1856-57.

Prevention of floods in the Moradabad District. 273.

Promotion of Indian station masters on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 275-76.

Promotion of junior guards by the District Traffic Superintendent of Moradabad, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 276.

Promotion of Mr. S. Doyle, junior clerk of the Works Manager's office, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. 272.

Provision of quarters for sorters and clerks of the Railway Mail Service. 896.

Provision of more waterways on the railway lines in the Moradabad District. 1858.

Recognition of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Union. 272.

Reopening of the Post Office at Milan. 2401.

Report of the Reforms Inquiry Committee. 217.

Reservation of berths for passengers travelling from Delhi to Howrah. 1857-58.

Revision of the Constitution. 277.

Selection of Assistant Traffic Superintendents for the North-Western Railway. 276.

Separation of judicial and executive functions. 1857.

Sources of information available to Income-tax Officers regarding assesses. 278.

Resolution *re* establishment of a Supreme Court in India. 1170-71.

YARN—

Question *re—*

Decrease in the export of cotton — and manufactures. 1619-20.

Decrease in the export of Indian —. 193-94.

YATUNG—

Question *re* British Trade Agents at Gyantse and —. 559.

YUSUF IMAM, Mr. M.—

Question re

Alleged discontent in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces. 282-83.

Closing of Government offices on holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. 282.

Council of State Electoral Rules. 23-24.

Grant of leave to subordinates under the Fundamental Rules. 282-83.

Grievances of the subordinate staff of the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces. 282-83.

Present of a silver tea set to the daughter of the Accountant General. United Provinces. 282-83.

Z

4-16

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY—

Budget Demand for " — ". 2410.

29

Legislative Assembly.

The President :

THE HONOURABLE SIR FREDERICK WHYTE, KT.

Deputy President :

DIWAN BAHADUR T. RANGACHARIAR, M.L.A.

Panel of Chairmen :

MR. K. C. NEOGY, M.L.A.,
MR. M. A. JINNAH, M.L.A.,
SIR PURSHOTAMDAS THAKURDAS, KT., M.L.A., AND
MR. DARCY LINDSAY, M.L.A.

Secretary :

MR. L. GRAHAM, C.I.E., M.L.A.

Assistants of the Secretary :

MR. R. B. MILNE, I.C.S., M.L.A.
MR. S. C. GUPTA, BAR.-AT-LAW.
R. G. H. SPENCE, I.C.S.

Marshall :

CAPTAIN SURAJ SINGH, BAHADUR, I.O.M.

Committee on Public Petitions :

DIWAN BAHADUR T. RANGACHARIAR, M.L.A., *Chairman.*
MR. K. C. NEOGY, M.L.A.
DIWAN BAHADUR M. RAMACHANDRA RAO, M.L.A.
MR. E. H. ASHWORTH, M.L.A.
KHAN BAHADUR SAIYID MUHAMMAD ISMAIL, M.L.A.